Descendants Of William & Melvina Briner

8 7'04

8 7'04

Descendants Of William M.Briner

Step Relatives Of :

John David Brown

Through :

Orville Dennis Briner

Descendants Of William & Melvina Briner

Descendants Of William M.Briner

Step Relatives Of :

John David Brown

Through :

Orville Dennis Briner

New Address; New Phone

▲ | ▼ | ✕ | Inbox

WE'VE MOVED. Tonight will be our third night in the new house. It's smaller and a condo (translated: I won't have to mow or shovel snow any more). Single home. We've moved from the west side of town to the east.

New address is: 5111 Columbia Drive, Columbus, IN 47203 (note that the new zip code). New phone number is: 812-375-1206.

Come and see us.

Bob and Judy Rhude

mcbrown1945

From: "rdrhude" <rdrhude@sbcglobal.net>
To: "John Brown" <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Friday, October 01, 2004 5:57 PM
Subject: Donahue Reunion

John, I got the reunion info this afternoon. Unfortunatly, I won't be able to even drop by as we still haven't sold our house and have scheduled an Open House for tomorrow and Sunday afternoons. Any Briner dates, locations, etc. that you pick up would be welcomed.

By the way, I never did hear from Sherri--not even an acknowledgement to my e-mail. I don't think that branch of the family cares too much for genealogy.

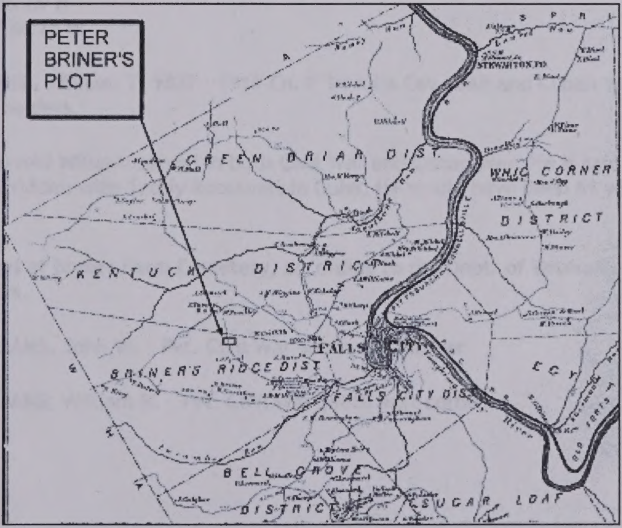
Bob

THE BRINER FAMILY

ABOUT PETER BRINER

The earliest known ancestor of a certain group of people with the last name, BRINER or BRYNER, is Peter Briner. It is estimated that he lived from approximately 1750 to 1823. He first appeared in Fayette County, Pennsylvania at the time of the first United States **Census of 1790.** The census taker listed "Peter Brinner: as the head of the family. There were four (4) males and four (4) females listed to Peter Briner in addition to himself. The census taker listed the Peter Brunner Family in the same census just before the listing for the Peter Briner Family.

The next mention of Peter Briner was entry #12 of the **U.S. Direct Tax of 1798** for Wharton Township, Fayette County, PA (Microcopy #372, Roll 23). This document recorded taxation of Peter Briner's land and other property of value. He had 320 acres along with the following:


PETER BRINER'S PLOT
GREEN BRIAR DIST.
WHIG CORNER DISTRICT
KENTUCKY DISTRICT
BRINER'S RIDGE DIST
FALLS CITY
FALLS CITY DIST
BELL GROVE DISTRICT
SUGAR LOAF
STEWARTON PO

Taken from: ATLAS OF THE COUNTY OF FAYETTE-PENNSYLVANIA by G.M. Hopkins & Co. 1872, pg.59.

Peter Briner 1-House 24'x26' ....Peter Briner, Owner.

John Briner 1-Cabin 12'x14' ....Peter Briner, Owner.

Andrew Briner 1-Cabin 16'x18'..........Peter Briner, Owner.

William Kook 1-Cabin 15'x14'..........Peter Briner, Owner.

Fayette County Genealogy Project

Bryner Farm Cemetery-Dunbar Township

Compiled by Ken O'Neal

To find it, start in town of Dunbar, take road toward Ohiopyle. Go 3 miles turn right on State Gameland road, continue about 1 mile to end of road, park in far end of parking lot. Walk up road at corner of lot. After crossing second bridge, go on road to right to far end of field at top of hill. Stone is about 50 yards in woods on right. This is about a mile and a half one-way walk mostly up hill. It is my understanding, that this stone was about 50 yards from the Bryner Farm cemetery which was destroyed years ago when the State Game Commission put in a food plot for wildlife.

Copyright © 2002
GPS
39° 55.09 N
079° 34.25 W

BRYNER, William T. 1837 - 1919 Co. F 14th Pa Cav. GAR and Cuban War flag holders.

I was told William served in both Civil War and Cuban War. He is said to have ridden with Teddy Roosevelt in Cuba. He would have been 61 years old.

Buried at Bryner Farm Cemetery, according to the Dept. of Veteran's Affairs.

WILLIAMS, John W. - Pvt. Civil War South east corner

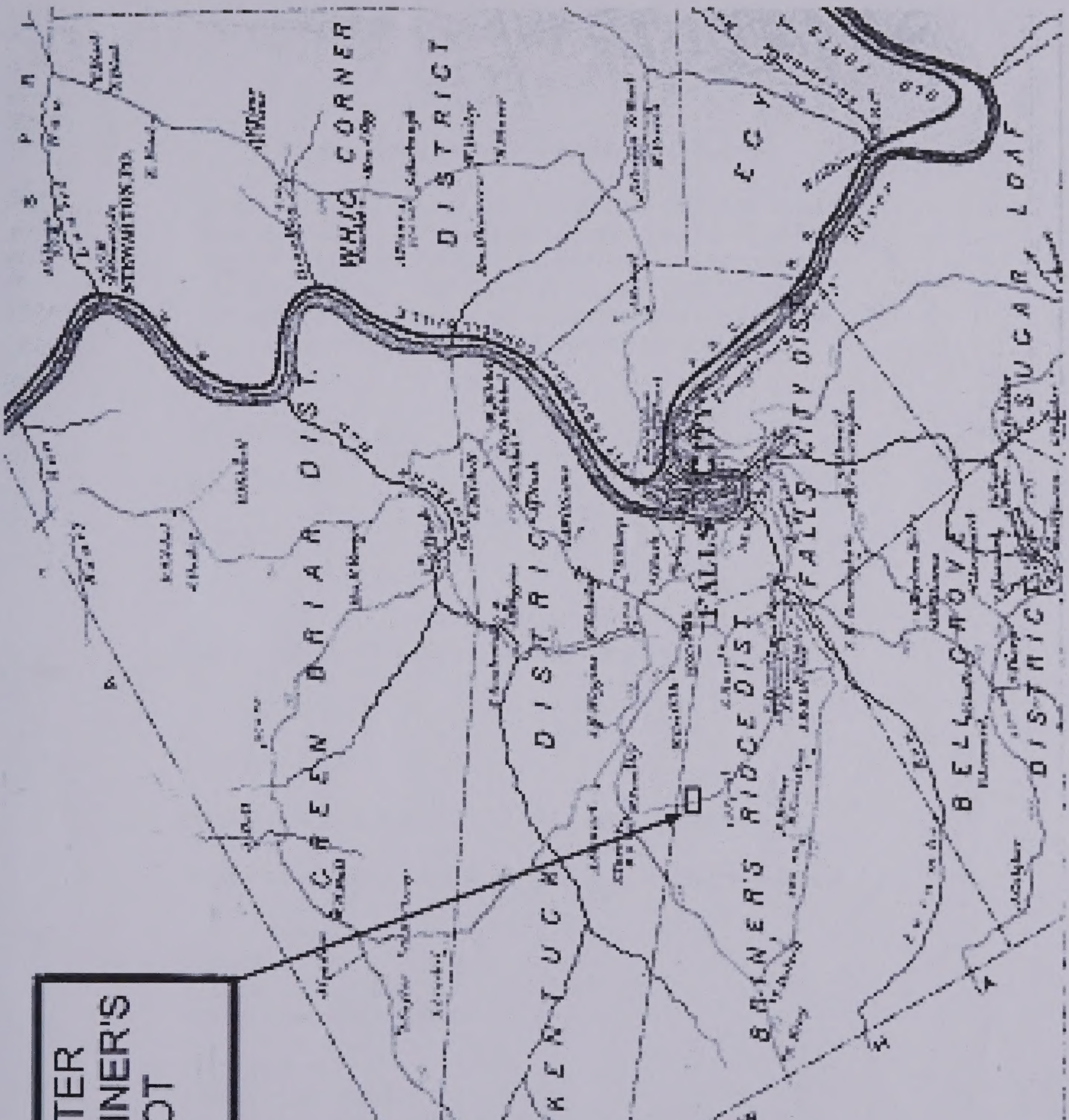
WILLIAMS, William R. - Pvt. Civil War South east corner

Return to Cemetery Index

Return to Main Index

Search site
powered by FreeFind

© 2008 Christina Hunt, all rights reserved


PETER BRINER'S PLOT
GREEN BRIAR DIST.
KENTUCKY DISTRICT
BRINER'S RIDGE DIST.
FALLS CITY DIST.
FALLS
BELL GROVE DISTRICT
SUGAR LOAF
WHIG CORNER DISTRICT
River

Fayette County Genealogy Project

Bryner Ridge Cemetery-Stewart Township

To find it from RT 40, turn onto Chalk Hill - Ohiopyle Road at Chalk Hill. About 4 to 5 miles turn right on Morris Ridge Road (was Bryner Ridge Rd.). Go 1 and 7/10's mile you will see large barn on left, pass barn 1/10 mile to gate on road to cemetery on left, at top of hill in pasture field, under pines. There is a new wire fence around the cemetery.

GPS Location

39° 51.47 N

079° 31.56 W

NOTE: names in brackets () indicate they are on same stone

AVERY

William Robert b. 9-20-1855 d. 5-7-1927 (No stone)

Alice Rachel Harbaugh b.3-27-1850 d. 4-25-1900 (No stone)

ABNEY
(Collier 1854 - 1918
Nancy Jane 1850 - 1940)

ANDERSON
(Albert 1859 - 1895
Clarenda A. 1858 - 1940)
Nathan Alvis 1904 - 1973
Silvia M. 1906 - 1982
(James A. 1896 - 1926
Mamie M. 1897 - 1931)

Fayette County Genealogy Project

Bryner Ridge Cemetery-Stewart Township

To find it from RT 40, turn onto Chalk Hill - Ohiopyle Road at Chalk Hill. About 4 to 5 miles turn right on Middle Ridge Road (was Bryner Ridge Rd.). Go 1 and 7/10's mile you will see large barn on left, pass barn 1/10 mile to gate on road to cemetery on left, at top of hill in pasture field, under pines. There is a new wire fence around the cemetery.

GPS Location

39º 51.47 N

079º 31.35 W

NOTE: names in brackets () indicate they are on same stone

AVERY

William Robert b. 9-20-1865 d. 6-7-1927 (No stone)

Alice Rachel Harbaugh b.3-27-1880 d. 4-25-1909 (No stone)

ABBEY
(Gottieb 1864 - 1918
Nancy Jane 1888 - 1940)

ANDERSON
(Albert 1859 - 1895
Clarienda A. 1858 - 1940)
Nathan Alvia 1904 - 1973
Silvia M. 1896 - 1982
(James A. 1856 - 1935
Minnie M. 1867 - 1931)

HANNE
Millie born Ch---- Co. MD 2-6-1806 - 10-22-1878

HILLING
(William 8-12-1812 - 11-16-1879
Mary Jane !-11-1884* - 10-16*-186*4* (* these numbers are backwards. Birth and death
dates reversed, as on stone)

HOLLAND
(John no dates Rush Cemetery
Nancy 1814 - 1884)

KINNEAR
Joseph 3-20-1829 - 12-7-1876

LEONARD
(Harry J. 1885 - 1973
Freda E. 1897 - 1973)
(Russell B. 1-18-1909 - 3-9-1987
Georgie B. 4-20-1911 - 10-24-1984)
(Ann----Jud no dates)

Bailey "Jake" 2-16-1946 - 4-25-2002

LOWRY
(Albert D. 1898 - 1988
Oura O. 1900 - 1976)
Robert F. 1920 - 1990

McCRUM
Robert 4-15-1883 - 4-25-1883 s/o R.S. & Nannie

MCMILLAN
Lottie B. 4-22-1881 - 10-13-1906

RIDLEY
(Arnold 10-11-1925 - 4-14-1992 WW I
Mabel 8-15-1923 ----------)

SMALLEY
Sylvia M. MAY 7?
Charles H. 1884 - 1924
Robert C. 1916 - 1931
Fredrick G. 10-26-1889 - 10-12-1974 Pvt. WW II
(George B. 1847 - 1930
Sarah E. 1864 - 1908)

(Roy G. 5-5-1921 - 4-8-1994
Jean L. 9-17-1925 - 11-20-1992 married 12-29-1947)
Laura W. 1904 – 1989

Caroline S. 1958 - 2003

SPROUL
(Mary E. 1-4-1816 - 4-28-1895 d/o H or N.J. & M.
Robert J. 8-18-1818 - 4-11-1883
Margaret 6-18-1821 - 7-4-1887 w/o Robert)

STEWART
(Simon 7-2-1891 age 71 y. 11 m. 18 d.
Elizabeth 7-27-1823 - 10-3-1893)

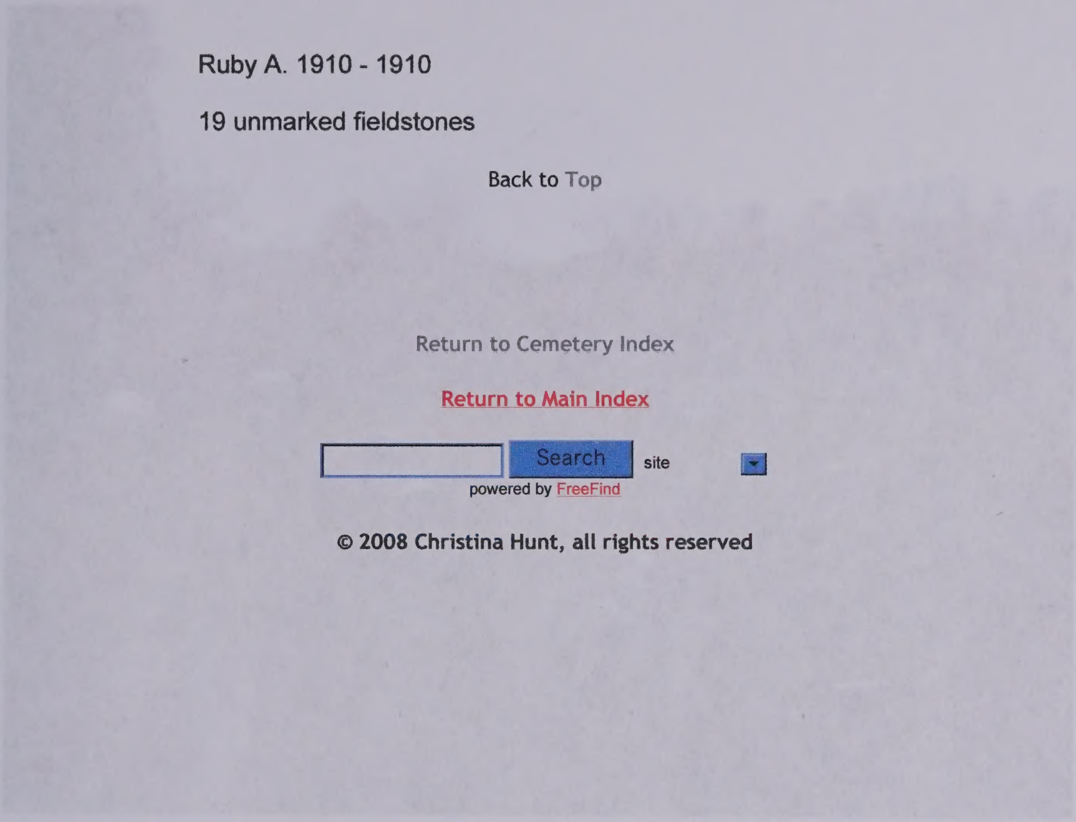
TAYLOR
Old Jacob 1750 - 12-4-1826 (crudely marked field stone)
Similar stone next to Jacob's with name broken off marked,
"died 1750 Sunday Dec, 24"

TURNER
(Frank G. 1885 - 1946
Bertha 1890 - 1985)
Mary F. 1844 - 1904 w/o George
George W. 5-17-1840 - 4-21-1923 Co. E. 16th Regt. Pa Cav.
GAR flag holder
John William 1908 - 1939
Warren F. 5-31-1911 - 4-28-1992

WILLIAMS
W.D. 10-16-1816 - 1-8-1896 Co. L 17th PA Cav. GAR Flag holder
John W. 7-20-1843 - 6-5-1899 Co.K. 6th regt PA GAR Flag holder
Elizabeth 3-12-1850 - 1-24-1921 w/o John
Illegible child's stone next to J.W. & E. stone

WISE
(C. William 1918 - 1992
Verna J. 1918 - ----------)

Four children's stones (no surname) between ANDERSON, BRYNER and HOLLAND stones.
Ethel 1895 - 1895
Alice 1902 - 1903
Bessie B. 1900 - 1904



Ruby A. 1910 - 1910

19 unmarked fieldstones

Back to Top

Return to Cemetery Index

Return to Main Index

Search site
powered by FreeFind

© 2008 Christina Hunt, all rights reserved

BRADY
Lena 3-3-1888 age 2 m. 5 d.

BRYNER
(Andrew 1799 - 1867
Hester 1804 - 1869 w/o Andrew
Jonathan 1843 - 1908
Martin 1837 - 1902
Margaret 1821 - 1891
Allen (No dates) Co. F 14th PA CAV. GAR flag holder)
Elijah 10-23-1822 - 11-11-1896
(Ernest Dale 11-18-1946
Sheilia Rae 11-28-1953)
Three child stones in line with E.D. & S.R stones (no surnames)*
*Twins, *Randy D *Milton D. (no dates)
Albert R. 1873 - 1928 Eva F. 1875 - 1863)
Four children stones in line with A.R. & E.F. stones? (no surnames)*
*Eva O. 1906 - 1907
*Mallie R. 1908 - 1909
*Wesley N. 1917 - 1917
*Clarence W. 1920 - 1920
Alvin D. 1898 - 1984
Estelle V. 1924 --------------
Nathan 6-20-1827 - 7-71896
Mary 1834 - 1905 w/o Nathan

CORRISTAN
(Hugh 1825 - 1909
Nancy J. 1831 - 1910)

DANIELS
(Kenneth M. 1916 - 1990
Dorothy F. 1921 - 1984)

DANNELS
(Playford 1831 - 1911
Margaret 1831 - 1890)

ENEY
Jennie 1862 - 1923

HALL
(Prisillia 1854 - 1906 mother
Harry E. 1881 - 1943 son)

In addition: 1 – Barn & 2 – Stables

Peter's immediate neighbors were Paul Shull and Christian Wireman. Entry #13 of the same tax document was for Peter "Bruner" for 400 acres. The location of this property was elsewhere. The neighbors were Philip Kook and Henry Beeson. The "1798 Tax" document confirms the existence of the Briner, Brunner and Kook families in Wharton Township.

In the **1800, U.S. Census** for Wharton Township there was a listing for the "Peter Prinor" family followed by the Andrew "Prinor" family. It is believed that, these listings were for the Peter Briner and Andrew Briner families. Peter now had two boys between 10 and 16 years of age and one son between 16 and 26 years of age; Peter was over 45 years of age. There was one daughter between 10 and 16 and a woman over 45 years of age. The older woman is believed to be Peter's wife, Catherine.

In the **1810 Census** for Wharton Township, there were listings for the John "Briner," Peter "Briner," and Andrew "Briner" families. In the Peter Briner family there was one boy (approx. 23 years), believed to be George Briner (b. 1787), one young girl (approx. 20 years), believed to be Catherine Briner (b. 1790) and one older woman (over 45 years), believed to be wife Catherine Briner (b. ~1750) living with Peter Briner.

In the **1816 Property Tax Roll** for Wharton Township, there were listings for "Peter, George, John and Andrew Briner." Except for George, who was listed as a laborer, all were farmers owning land. The total land they owned amounted to 295 acres.

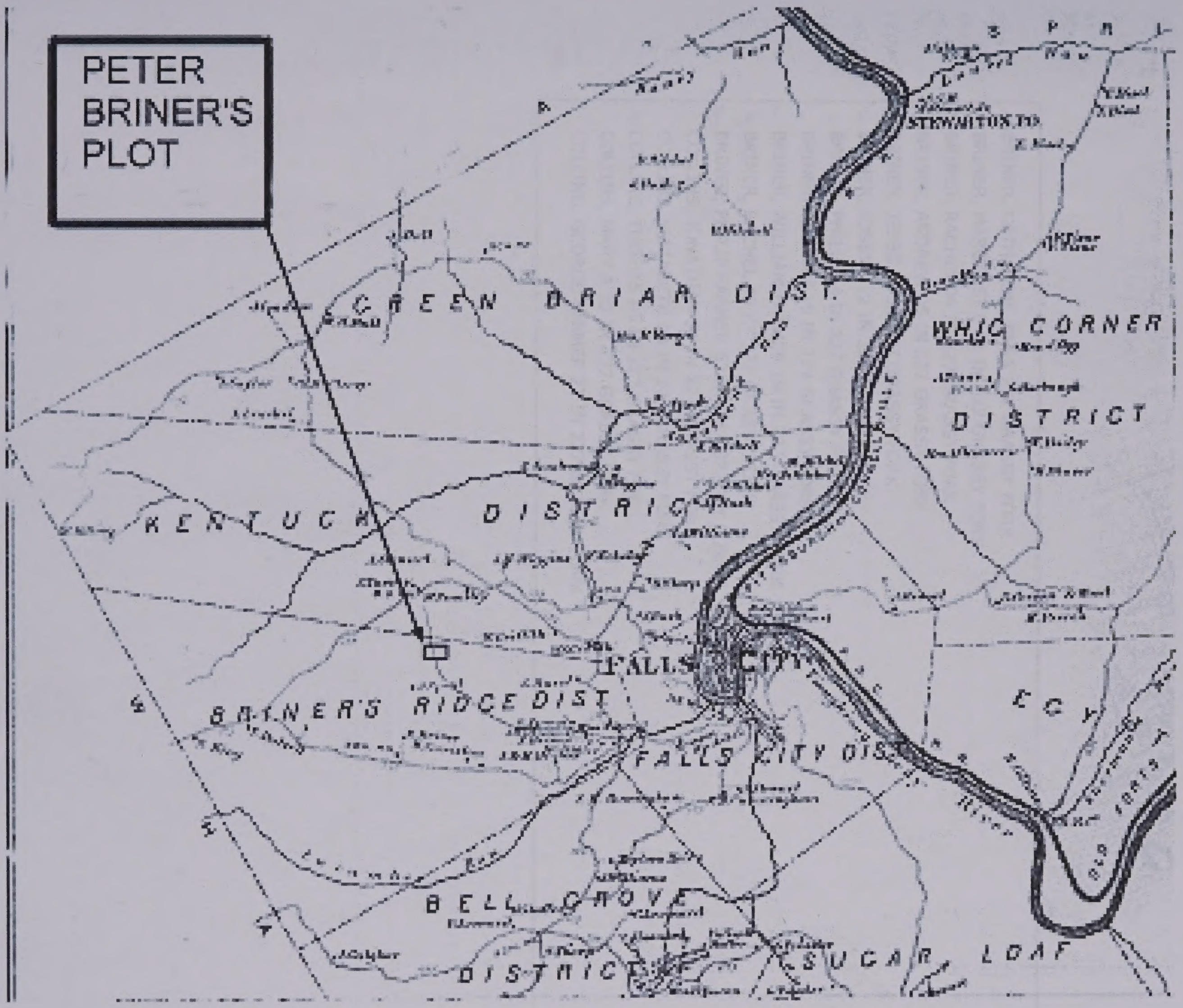
In the **1817 Property Tax Roll,** there were listings for only "John and Andrew Briner." The Peter and George Briner families were missing from the tax list. In subsequent years they never again appeared in Fayette County. We know from other sources that in 1816 they left Pennsylvania for Kentucky and Indiana where they remained for the remainder of their lives.

Starting in the Wharton Township **1823 Tax,** Peter Briner property as **"Unseated."** This means he was not on what was now 228 acres; nor was anyone else (but the property still was owned by the estate of Peter Briner.) As was learned later, Peter may have died in 1823. The "Unseated" statement showed up in each yearly Wharton Township tax until 1829, when a person named Joseph Price took over the 228 acres of land, "As Seated."

In the **1820 Census** for Orange County, Indiana, the Peter Briner and George Briner families appeared in Paoli Township. A Peter Briner family was also living in Grassy-Fork Township of Jackson County, Indiana. Another Peter Briner and one young woman was also living in Floyd County, Indiana. It is believed that Peter Briner is and possibly his oldest daughter, Elizabeth, were in Floyd County in 1820 to apply for his first land patent at the U.S. Patent Office in New Albany, Indiana. This Peter Briner in Jackson and Floyd County are believed to be Peter Briner Senior's (b. 1750) son Peter Briner Junior (b. ~1770).

HOME

Website Designed by: Fort Web Designer


PETER BRINER'S PLOT

GREEN BRIAR DIST.
WHIG CORNER DISTRICT
KENTUCK DISTRICT
FALLS CITY
BRINER'S RIDGE DIST
FALLS CITY DIST.
BELL GROVE DISTRICT
SUGAR LOAF
ECY
SPR
STEWARTSTOWN
OLD FORT
River

BRINER, CATHARINE 78 PA 227 GRASSY FORK
BRINER, MARGARET E 01 IN 227 GRASSY FORK
BRINER, RACHEL 04 IN 227 GRASSY FORK
BRINER, ANDREW 05 IN 227 GRASSY FORK
BRINER, JESSE 08 IN 227 GRASSY FORK
BRINER, JOSEPH 12 IN 227 GRASSY FORK
BRINER, PHILIP 14 IN 227 GRASSY FORK
BRINER, WILLIAM 15 IN 227 GRASSY FORK
BRINER, WILLIAM FARMER 19 IN 227 GRASSY FORK
BRINER, RACHEL 45 KY 227 GRASSY FORK
BRINER, PHILIP FARMER 53 KY 227 GRASSY FORK
COLLINS, JONATHAN 01 IN 227 GRASSY FORK
COLLINS, ELIZABETH 04 IN 227 GRASSY FORK
COLLINS, THOMAS 05 IN 227 GRASSY FORK
COLLINS, MARY A 29 IN 227 GRASSY FORK
COLLINS, GEORGE FARMER 27 IN 227 GRASSY FORK

Indiana State Library

Genealogy Database:

Marriages through 1850

New Search

Page 1 of 1 Pages. Total number of records = 10

First Page | Previous Page | **Next Page** | **Last Page**

Click on the "Last Name" to view the full page.

Last Name	First Name	Spouse: Last Name	Spouse: First Name
BRINER 2/11/1846	ELIZABETH	MCCONNELL	JOHN
BRINER 5/6/1848	ELIZABETH	SMITH	JAMES M
BRINER 5/25/1840	GEORGE	BRAMMER	POLLY
BRINER 6/11/1846	JOHN	VAGAN	MARIA
BRINER 7/27/1820	PEGGY	COLLINS	THOMAS
BRINER 4/3/1848	PETER	KELLEY	DRUSILLA
BRINER 1/8/1834	PETER	SILENCE	DIADEMA
BRINER 11/1/1826	WILLIAM	CARL	MATILDA
BRINER 11/6/1826	WILLIAM	CARL	MATILDA
Briner 11/6/1826	William	Carl	Matilda

Hosted by USGenNet™

Briner Family History

Submitted by Clifton F. Briner

The entire family of Peter Briner moved from Pennsylvania to Kentucky and Indiana by 1816 except for the family of Andrew Briner (Peter's son). The group that left had lived in Fayette County, Pennsylvania from about 1786. By about 1830 Andrew Briner's family began spelling their name "Bryner." This was a big family. Andrew had eighteen children, most by his first wife, Katherine Coffman. Andrew's second wife was Susannah Zook. Today in Fayette County there are hundreds of Bryner families, all descendants of Peter Briner. Peter Briner died in 1823 and is buried in Orange County, Indiana.

The Stewart Township 1872 map shows an area denoted as "Briner's Ridge District." It was spelled in the way the name was spelled when Peter lived there. Peter owned over 320 acres of that land. The "Whiskey Rebellion" took place in Fayette and Westmoreland Counties while Peter and his family lived there in 1794. The Briners raised grain and were taxed for operating a grist mill, saw mill, whiskey still and operating oxen. As a result of the repressive Federal Taxation thousands of the Fayette and Westmoreland County families pulled up stakes and headed into the interior of the wilderness. In these new areas taxation was not such a problem.

In the region near Briner Springs there is a large hilly area known to older inhabitants as "Briner's Ridge." It seems the Briners must have been looking for a land that reminded themselves of the Laurel Hills of Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

This Website is Hosted By USGenNet

Hosted by USGenNet™

Isaac Briner
Family Lineage

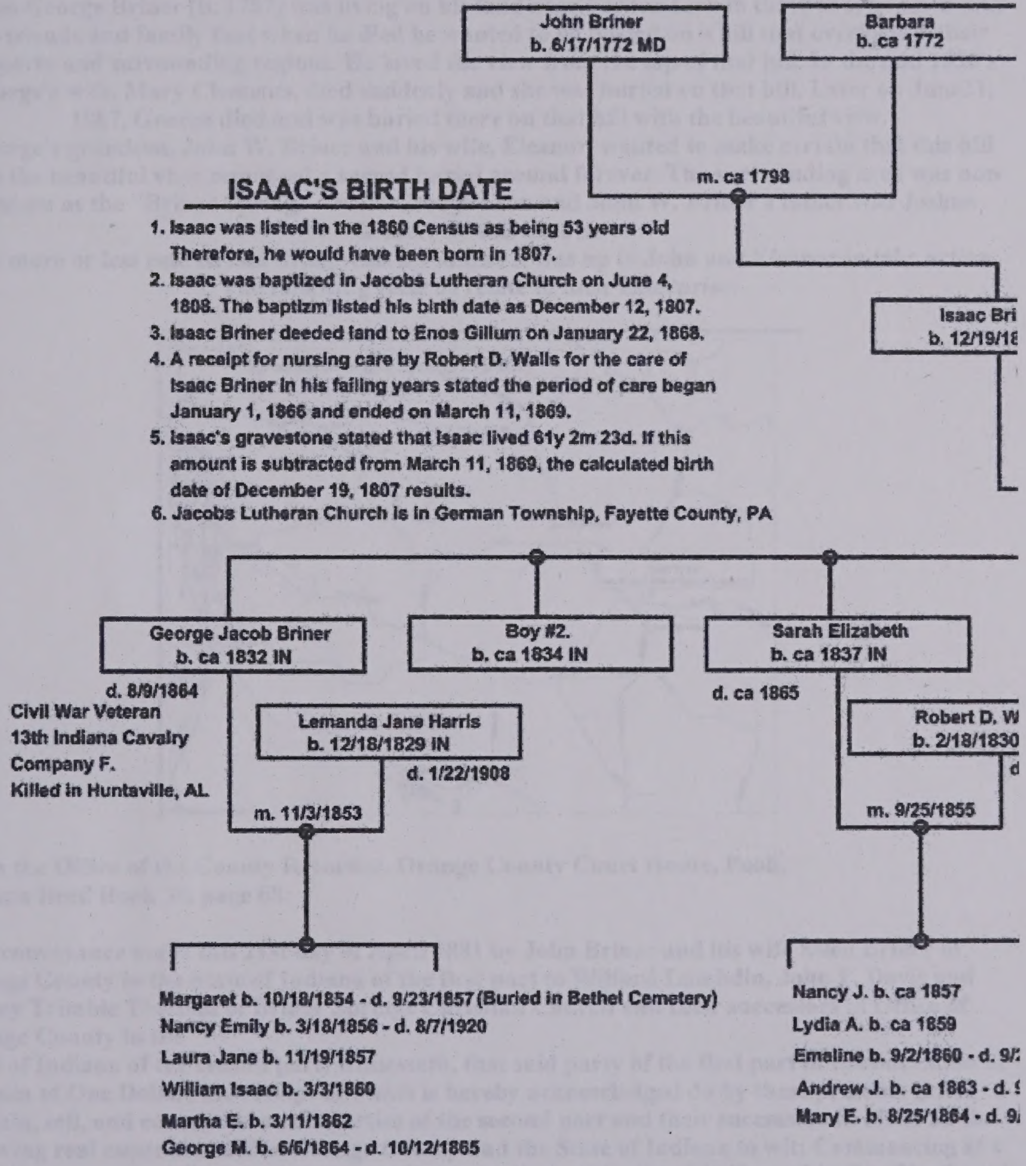
Submitted by Clifton Briner

This is a family chart that ties Walls, Fisher, Gillum, Harris, Denny and Briner families together. Isaac Briner is buried in the old Baptist Cemetery near French Lick and West Baden Indiana. Isaac was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. His father, John Briner, lived most of his life in Fayette County, but came to Orange County, Indiana when he was 53 years of age with his entire family. One of the reasons for the trip was that he had collected money owed to his father, Peter Briner, and was delivering it to the rest of his family in order to probate his father's last Will and Testament. When he arrived in Orange County in 1825 the money was shared with his brothers, George and Peter, Jr., and sisters, Elizabeth and Catherine. Andrew and Mary had already received their part of the inheritance.

Isaac and his brother, George (b. 1799), married Polly and Sally Denny, respectively. The girls father was Simon Denny recently of Shelby County, Kentucky. Although the chart only covers Isaac's family another similar chart could be created for his brother George's family. It would be sad to note that Isaac and George each lost two of their sons to the Civil War. Only one son, George Jacob Briner, had a family to pass the name on. John, Jonathan W. and Isaac Peter Briner died very young without a wife and family of their own.

The Battles of Perryville and Richmond Kentucky are noted for the slaughter of young Indiana sons. Thousands of young Indiana boys were killed in those two battles, primarily because they were sent to battle with no training, whatsoever. After the mess was over, several Indiana State politicians were criticized in Indianapolis, but the damage had already been done. President Lincoln fired the Union Army General in charge. The general's name was Don Carlos Buell. Sadly, thousands of Indiana boys died because of government incompetence.

This Website is Hosted By USGenNet



John Briner
b. 6/17/1772 MD

Barbara
b. ca 1772

m. ca 1798

Isaac Bri
b. 12/19/18

ISAAC'S BIRTH DATE

1. Isaac was listed in the 1860 Census as being 53 years old Therefore, he would have been born in 1807.
2. Isaac was baptized in Jacobs Lutheran Church on June 4, 1808. The baptizm listed his birth date as December 12, 1807.
3. Isaac Briner deeded land to Enos Gillum on January 22, 1868.
4. A receipt for nursing care by Robert D. Walls for the care of Isaac Briner in his failing years stated the period of care began January 1, 1866 and ended on March 11, 1869.
5. Isaac's gravestone stated that Isaac lived 61y 2m 23d. If this amount is subtracted from March 11, 1869, the calculated birth date of December 19, 1807 results.
6. Jacobs Lutheran Church is in German Township, Fayette County, PA

George Jacob Briner
b. ca 1832 IN
d. 8/9/1864
Civil War Veteran
13th Indiana Cavalry
Company F.
Killed in Huntsville, AL.

Boy #2.
b. ca 1834 IN

Sarah Elizabeth
b. ca 1837 IN
d. ca 1865

Lemanda Jane Harris
b. 12/18/1829 IN
d. 1/22/1908

m. 11/3/1853

Robert D. W
b. 2/18/1830
d

m. 9/25/1855

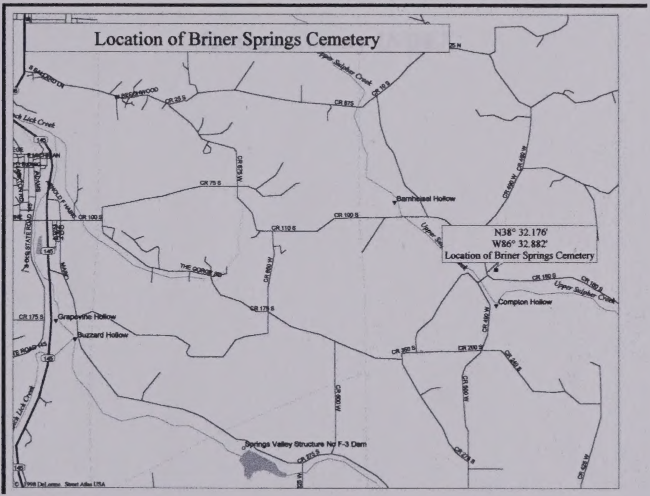
Margaret b. 10/18/1854 - d. 9/23/1857 (Buried in Bethel Cemetery)
Nancy Emily b. 3/18/1856 - d. 8/7/1920
Laura Jane b. 11/19/1857
William Isaac b. 3/3/1860
Martha E. b. 3/11/1862
George M. b. 6/6/1864 - d. 10/12/1865

Nancy J. b. ca 1857
Lydia A. b. ca 1859
Emaline b. 9/2/1860 - d. 9/
Andrew J. b. ca 1863 - d. 9
Mary E. b. 8/25/1864 - d. 9/

BRINER CEMETERY

When George Briner (b. 1787) was living on his land near French Lick in the1840's, he often told his friends and family that when he died he wanted to be buried on a hill that overlooked their property and surrounding regions. He loved the view from the top of that hill. In the mid 1850's George's wife, Mary Clements, died suddenly and she was buried on that hill. Later on June21, 1867, George died and was buried there on that hill with the beautiful view.

George's grandson, John W. Briner and his wife, Eleanor, wanted to make certain that this hill with the beautiful view remained a sacred burial ground forever. The surrounding area was now known as the "Briner Springs Area." George's son and John W. Briner's father was Joshua Briner. By this time he was more or less retired and living with his son, so it was up to John and Eleanor to take action. The following records relate to their enterprise:


Location of Briner Springs Cemetery
N38° 32.176'
W86° 32.882'
Location of Briner Springs Cemetery
Upper Sulphur Creek
CR 675
CR 10 S
CR 25 S
BEECHWOOD
CR 675 W
CR 75 S
CR 100 S
CR 110 S
CR 490 W
Barnheisel Hollow
CR 150 S
CR 180 S
Compton Hollow
THE GORGE RD
CR 650 W
CR 175 S
Grapevine Hollow
Buzzard Hollow
CR 350 S
CR 200 S
CR 240 S
CR 600 W
CR 500 W
CR 275 S
CR 425 W
Springs Valley Structure No F-3 Dam
Lick Creek
STATE ROAD 145
145
© 1998 DeLorme. Street Atlas USA

From the Office of the County Recorder, Orange County Court House, Paoli, Indiana Deed Book 34, page 68:

This conveyance made this 21st day of April 1881 by John Briner and his wife Ellen Briner of Orange County in the State of Indiana of the first part to Wilford Lambdin, John P. Davis and Volney Trimble Trustees of Briner Springs Christian Church and their successors in Office of Orange County in the State of Indiana of the second part; witnesseth, that said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of One Dollar, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged do by these presents grant, bargain, sell, and convey unto said parties of the second part and their successors in office all the following real estate situated in Orange County and the State of Indiana to wit: Commencing at a point 8 rods south of the center of the south west quarter of Section 8 in Township One North and Range One West and running thence east 3 rods - thence south 12 rods - thence west 12 rods and thence a little east of north to a point 8 rods west of the beginning point and thence east to a place of beginning – This conveyance is made to said Briner Springs Christian Church for a place of religious worship and in case the house of worship thereon erected should be removed and the

lands herein conveyed, should at any time cease to be used for a place of religious worship, then the lands hereby conveyed shall revert to the Grantors herein or their heirs in case their decease upon the condition hereinbefore stated - - To have and to hold the
same with the appurtenances and every part thereof forever and said Grantors do hereby covenant and agree to and with said parties of the second part, that they are lawfully . . . . in their own right of absolute and un defeasible estate of and in all and singular the above granted and described premises with the appurtenances: That the same are free clear and discharged of and from all incumbencies of whatsoever nature or kind soever and that they will warrant and forever defend the same unto the said parties their heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same. In witness whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

John W. Briner
Eleanor Briner

Orange County INDEX

Indiana Family Group Sheet for the Jesse BRINER (1) Family

****
Copyright Robert D. Rhude. All rights reserved.
http://www.usgenweb.org/volunteers/copyright.shtml
****

Submitted by: Robert D. Rhude
Email address: <rdrhude@yahoo.com>

Husband: Jesse BRINER (1)
Birthdate: Abt. 1841
Birthplace: Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson Co., IN
Death date: 22 Oct 1864 (2)
Place of death: Nashville, TN
Burial: Nashville National Cemetery, Nashville, TN
Father: Phillip BRINER
Mother: Rachel (Unknown)

Marriage date: 25 Jul 1858
Marriage place: Jackson Co., IN

Wife: Hannah BESS
Birthdate: 25 Apr 1835
Birthplace:
Death date: 26 Feb 1905
Place of death: Jackson Co., IN
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN
Father:
Mother:

CHILDREN

Child No. 1: Elijah BRINER (4)
Sex: M
Birthdate: 11 May 1859
Birthplace: Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson Co., IN
Death date: 3 Aug 1934
Place of death: Vernon Twp., Jackson Co., IN
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN
Marriage date: 26 Oct 1882
Marriage place: Jackson Co., IN
Spouse's name: Harriet Malinda Winkler

Child No. 2: Rachel BRINER (3)
Sex: F
Birthdate: 1862
Birthplace: Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson Co., IN
Death date: 1864 (3)
Place of death: Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson Co., IN
Burial: Most likely Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN
Marriage date:
Marriage place:
Spouse's name:

Documentation: Sources:
(1) 1850 Jackson Co., IN Federal Census (Grassy Fork Twp.)   (2) Surgeon General's Report, Military Archives   (3) Hannah Briner's

Indiana Family Group Sheet for the Jesse BRINER (1) Family

****
Copyright Robert D. Rhude. All rights reserved.
http://www.usgenweb.org/volunteers/copyright.shtml
****

Submitted by: Robert D. Rhude
Email address: <rdrhude@yahoo.com>

Husband: Jesse BRINER (1)
Birthdate: Abt. 1841
Birthplace: Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson Co., IN
Death date: 22 Oct 1864 (2)
Place of death: Nashville, TN
Burial: Nashville National Cemetery, Nashville, TN
Father: Phillip BRINER
Mother: Rachel (Unknown)

Marriage date: 25 Jul 1858
Marriage place: Jackson Co., IN

Wife: Hannah BESS
Birthdate: 25 Apr 1835
Birthplace:
Death date: 26 Feb 1905
Place of death: Jackson Co., IN
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN
Father:
Mother:

CHILDREN

Child No. 1: Elijah BRINER (4)
Sex: M
Birthdate: 11 May 1859
Birthplace: Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson Co., IN
Death date: 3 Aug 1934
Place of death: Vernon Twp., Jackson Co., IN
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN
Marriage date: 26 Oct 1882
Marriage place: Jackson Co., IN
Spouse's name: Harriet Malinda Winkler

Child No. 2: Rachel BRINER (3)
Sex: F
Birthdate: 1862
Birthplace: Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson Co., IN
Death date: 1864 (3)
Place of death: Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson Co., IN
Burial: Most likely Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN
Marriage date:
Marriage place:
Spouse's name:

Documentation: Sources:
(1) 1850 Jackson Co., IN Federal Census (Grassy Fork Twp.)   (2) Surgeon General's Report, Military Archives   (3) Hannah Briner's

Pension Application, Military Archives (4) 1860 Jackson Co., IN Federal Census (Grassy Fork Twp.) .

Pension Application, Military Archives (4) 1860 Jackson Co., IN Federal Census (Grassy Fork Twp.) .

Descendants of William M. Briner

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM M.^{4} BRINER *(PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)*[1] was born December 22, 1830 in Jackson Co., IN, and died July 22, 1868 in Jackson Co., IN. He married MELVINA EVALINE EMMS November 18, 1851 in Jackson Co., IN. She was born January 23, 1835 in IN[2], and died September 01, 1890 in Jackson Co., IN[3].

More About WILLIAM M. BRINER:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

Notes for MELVINA EVALINE EMMS:
Melvina shows up on the 1850 census as Levina Emms living with the Joshua Killy family in Jackson Co., IN, Grassy Fork Twp., p. 227.
Melvina shows up on the 1870 census as the widow of William Briner in Jackson Co., IN, Grassy Fork Twp., p. 363.

More About MELVINA EVALINE EMMS:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN
Census: 1850, Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson Co., IN, p. 227

More About WILLIAM BRINER and MELVINA EMMS:
Marriage: November 18, 1851, Jackson Co., IN

Children of WILLIAM BRINER and MELVINA EMMS are:

2. i. **DAVID C.^{5} BRINER, b. Abt. 1853; d. Unknown.**

3. ii. **JAMES LOUIS BRINER, b. June 10, 1855, Grassy Fork Township, Jackson Co., IN; d. May 17, 1889, Grassy Fork Township, Jackson Co., IN.**

iii. **MARY E. BRINER, b. January 04, 1858, Jackson Co., IN; d. September 29, 1858, Jackson Co., IN[4].**

More About MARY E. BRINER:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

iv. **PHILIP BRINER, b. September 15, 1859, Jackson Co., IN; d. January 03, 1879, Jackson Co., IN; m. LYDIA MAY, September 12, 1878, Jackson Co., IN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.**

More About PHILIP BRINER:
Burial: Jackson Co., IN

More About PHILIP BRINER and LYDIA MAY:
Marriage: September 12, 1878, Jackson Co., IN

v. **JOHN W. BRINER, b. April 02, 1862, Jackson Co., IN; d. November 08, 1935, Reddington, Jackson Co., IN[5]; m. (1) MARY MURRAY; b. May 17, 1860; d. June 18, 1931, Reddington, Jackson Co., IN[5]; m. (2) ROSELLA YOUNG, November 22, 1888, Jackson Co., IN; b. February 12, 1865; d. May 19, 1890, Jackson Co., IN.**

More About JOHN W. BRINER:
Burial: Reddington, Jackson Co., IN

More About Mary Murray:
Burial: Reddington, Jackson Co., IN

More About Rosella Young:
Burial: Waskom Cemetery, Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson Co., IN
B. 02/12/1865 D. 05/19/1890

More About John Briner and Rosella Young:
Marriage: November 22, 1888, Jackson Co., IN

vi. **[--?--] Briner, b. January 01, 1865; d. March 14, 1865[6].**

4. vii. **Eliza Ann Briner, b. 1868; d. Jackson Co., IN.**

Generation No. 2

2. David C.^{5} Briner *(William M.^{4}, Phillip^3, Peter^2, Peter^1)* was born Abt. 1853, and died Unknown. He married (1) Annie E. [--?--]. She was born December 19, 1853, and died January 08, 1889 in Jackson Co., IN[7]. He married (2) Rosa Belle Lowell November 30, 1890 in Jackson Co., IN. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About Annie E. [--?--]:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About David Briner and Rosa Lowell:
Marriage: November 30, 1890, Jackson Co., IN

Children of David Briner and Annie [--?--] are:

i. **Mary O.^{6} Briner, b. October 12, 1870, Jackson Co., IN; d. September 19, 1871, Jackson Co., IN[8].**

More About Mary O. Briner:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

ii. **Missouri Briner, b. September 18, 1875, Jackson Co., IN; d. December 08, 1888, Jackson Co., IN[9].**

More About Missouri Briner:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

3. James Louis^5 Briner *(William M.^{4}, Phillip^3, Peter^2, Peter^1)* was born June 10, 1855 in Grassy Fork Township, Jackson Co., IN, and died May 17, 1889 in Grassy Fork Township, Jackson Co., IN[10]. He married (1) Mary Adaline Farrigo September 24, 1874 in Jackson Co., IN. She was born September 15, 1858, and died January 31, 1879 in Grassy Fork Township, Jackson Co., IN[10]. He married (2) Amanda Dorcus Hawn March 23, 1880 in Jackson Co., IN[11], daughter of John Hawn and Eliza McGlaughlin. She was born October 22, 1851 in Jackson Co., IN, and died August 14, 1934 in Jackson Co., IN.

Notes for James Louis Briner:
James Louis went fox hunting and developed pneumonia upon his return and died.
Some records show his middle name as Lewis. I chose Louis because of a chart belonging to Amanda Hawn on which it is spelled Louis.

More About JAMES LOUIS BRINER:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About MARY ADALINE FARRIGO:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About JAMES BRINER and MARY FARRIGO:
Marriage: September 24, 1874, Jackson Co., IN

More About AMANDA DORCUS HAWN:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About JAMES BRINER and AMANDA HAWN:
Marriage: March 23, 1880, Jackson Co., IN[11]

Children of JAMES BRINER and MARY FARRIGO are:

5. i. MELVINA EVALINE^{6} BRINER, b. September 23, 1875, Jackson Co., IN; d. September 12, 1942, Jackson Co., IN.

ii. NORA C. BRINER, b. October 11, 1878[12]; d. May 1971[12]; m. THOMAS MATHIESON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About THOMAS MATHIESON and NORA BRINER:
Marriage: Unknown

Children of JAMES BRINER and AMANDA HAWN are:

6. iii. LEMUEL O.^{6} BRINER, b. June 27, 1882, Jackson Co., IN; d. January 26, 1949, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.

7. iv. MAUDE ELIZA BRINER, b. February 27, 1884, Jackson Co., IN; d. November 17, 1954, Jackson Co., IN.

v. MARY VIOLA BRINER[13], b. November 27, 1885; d. August 07, 1887.

8. vi. ALBERT WILLIAM BRINER, b. October 24, 1887, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN; d. April 07, 1951, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

vii. FRANCIS L. BRINER[13], b. November 23, 1889; d. March 08, 1891.

4. ELIZA ANN^{5} BRINER *(WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born 1868, and died in Jackson Co., IN. She married JASON BROWN JOHNSON May 29, 1892 in Jackson Co., IN[14]. He was born August 1863 in Indiana, and died November 30, 1930 in Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson Co., IN.

More About ELIZA ANN BRINER:
Burial: Jackson Co., IN

Notes for JASON BROWN JOHNSON:
Apparently Jason's first wife died soon after her third child's birth. The 1900 census was taken in June and Jason is listed as a widower on that census. In September, he married Eva Briner with whom he had had an illicit relationship four years earlier resulting in the birth of Hugh Johnson.

More About JASON BROWN JOHNSON:
Burial: Jackson Co., IN

Marriage Notes for ELIZA BRINER and JASON JOHNSON:
Jason had two children with Eliza. But before the last child was born, he fathered a child, Hugh Johnson, with Eliza's niece, Melvina E. Briner, daughter of James Louis Briner, Eliza's brother. He later married Melvina and reared

More About JASON JOHNSON and ELIZA BRINER:
Marriage: May 29, 1892, Jackson Co., IN[14]

Children of ELIZA BRINER and JASON JOHNSON are:

9. i. **OREN R.[6] JOHNSON, b. June 05, 1893, Jackson Co., IN; Stepchild.**

10. ii. **OVA EMMA JOHNSON, b. February 09, 1897, Jackson Co., IN; d. Jackson Co., IN; Stepchild.**

iii. **JOHN I. JOHNSON[15], b. March 1900.**

Generation No. 3

5. MELVINA EVALINE[6] BRINER *(JAMES LOUIS[5], WILLIAM M.[4], PHILLIP[3], PETER[2], PETER[1])* was born September 23, 1875 in Jackson Co., IN, and died September 12, 1942 in Jackson Co., IN. She married JASON BROWN JOHNSON September 30, 1900 in Jackson Co., IN. He was born August 1863 in Indiana, and died November 30, 1930 in Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson Co., IN.

Notes for MELVINA EVALINE BRINER:
Melvina and son Hugh A. were living with her stepmother at the time of the 1900 census. Hugh was born out of wedlock.

More About MELVINA EVALINE BRINER:
Burial: Jackson Co., IN
Nickname: Eva

Notes for JASON BROWN JOHNSON:
Apparently Jason's first wife died soon after her third child's birth. The 1900 census was taken in June and Jason is listed as a widower on that census. In September, he married Eva Briner with whom he had had an illicit relationship four years earlier resulting in the birth of Hugh Johnson.

More About JASON BROWN JOHNSON:
Burial: Jackson Co., IN

More About JASON JOHNSON and MELVINA BRINER:
Marriage: September 30, 1900, Jackson Co., IN

Children of MELVINA BRINER and JASON JOHNSON are:

i. **HUGH A.[7] JOHNSON, b. May 1896, Jackson Co., IN[16].**

Notes for HUGH A. JOHNSON:
Hugh was born out of wedlock.

At the time of the 1900 census, he and his mother Eva were living with his step-grandmother, Amanda Briner.

11. ii. **ETHEL JOHNSON, b. July 11, 1904, Jackson Co., IN; d. May 20, 1990, Brownstown, Jackson Co., IN.**

iii. **FLORENCE LUCILE JOHNSON, b. 1910; m. [--?--] HALL.**

6. LEMUEL O.[6] BRINER *(JAMES LOUIS[5], WILLIAM M.[4], PHILLIP[3], PETER[2], PETER[1])* was born June 27, 1882 in Jackson Co., IN, and died January 26, 1949 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN[17]. He married GRACE PEARL DONAHUE August 06, 1908 in Jackson Co., IN. She was born June 07, 1885, and died July 28, 1941 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN[17].

Notes for LEMUEL O. BRINER:

Obituaries appearing in local papers incorrectly give his father's name as Lemuel.

More About LEMUEL O. BRINER:
Burial: January 29, 1949, Grave 6361, Lot 469, Section A, Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN[18]
Occupation: Restaurant Manager at time of death
Social Security Number: 309-01-9348

More About GRACE PEARL DONAHUE:
Burial: July 30, 1941, Grave 5371, Lot 468, Section A, Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN

More About LEMUEL BRINER and GRACE DONAHUE:
Marriage: August 06, 1908, Jackson Co., IN

Children of LEMUEL BRINER and GRACE DONAHUE are:

i. **BUD^7 BRINER.** Louis Lemuel

ii. **PEARL M. BRINER, m. NORMAN ALFRED HENDERSON.** (Amanda Pearl)

iii. **DAVID FRANCIS BRINER, b. February 01, 1918, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN; d. October 16, 1990, St. Therese Medical Center, Waukegan, Lake Co., IL; m. VIRGINIA ALDERS.**

Notes for DAVID FRANCIS BRINER:
On the 1930 census his name appears as Francis D.

More About DAVID FRANCIS BRINER:
Burial: October 19, 1990, Ascension Cemetery, Libertyville, Lake Co., IL
Social Security Number: 309-01-9791

iv. **ORVILLE DENNIS BRINER, b. January 17, 1920, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN; d. January 1987, Jackson Co., IN[19]; m. FLOSSIE MAY BROWN, May** 17 **~~16~~, 1942, Jackson Co., IN; b. May 22, 1918; d. April 1984, Jackson Co., IN.**

Note : Both Died In Winona Hospital Indpls. Marion Co.Ind.

More About ORVILLE DENNIS BRINER:
Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN

More About FLOSSIE MAY BROWN:
Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN

More About ORVILLE BRINER and FLOSSIE BROWN:
Marriage: May ~~16~~, 1942, Jackson Co., IN Note : May 17, 1942 Correct.

7. MAUDE ELIZA^6 BRINER (*JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1*) was born February 27, 1884 in Jackson Co., IN, and died November 17, 1954 in Jackson Co., IN. She married OTTO LESSLIE BRINER July 09, 1908 in Jackson Co., IN[20], son of ELIJAH BRINER and HARRIET WINKLER. He was born August 24, 1884 in Jackson Co., IN, and died September 18, 1959 in Jackson Co., IN.

More About MAUDE ELIZA BRINER:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

Notes for OTTO LESSLIE BRINER:
Otto was born Lesslie Otto Briner, probably named after his mother's brother Wilson Lesslie Winkler. This is documented in his mother's Bible, on the 1900 census, and a few other records. However, by the time he was married, he was going by Otto Leslie and that is the name his children knew him by. He also used that on his Social Security card and other legal

documents.

When first married, he worked in the canning factory at Austin. Later, he took up farming. In the 1910 census he is listed as laborer in canning factory and is going by the name Otto.

More About OTTO LESSLIE BRINER:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About OTTO BRINER and MAUDE BRINER:
Marriage: July 09, 1908, Jackson Co., IN[20]

Children of MAUDE BRINER and OTTO BRINER are:

i. **CLARICE NAOMI[7] BRINER, b. January 30, 1909, Jackson Co., IN; d. September 01, 1983, Jackson Co., IN; m. WALTER E. BEINEKE, September 21, 1929, Jackson Co., IN; b. December 30, 1908, Jackson Co., IN; d. February 18, 1978, Jackson Co., IN.**

More About CLARICE NAOMI BRINER:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About WALTER E. BEINEKE:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About WALTER BEINEKE and CLARICE BRINER:
Marriage: September 21, 1929, Jackson Co., IN

ii. **HAROLD RAYMOND BRINER, b. May 15, 1910, Jackson Co., IN; d. October 02, 1985, Jackson Co., IN.**

More About HAROLD RAYMOND BRINER:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

iii. **EARL RICHARD BRINER, b. February 12, 1912, Jackson Co., IN; d. November 10, 1994, Jackson Co., IN.**

More About EARL RICHARD BRINER:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

12. iv. **EDNA MERYL BRINER, b. April 23, 1913, Jackson Co., IN; d. June 03, 1984, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.**

v. **LOIS MARIE BRINER, b. October 22, 1915, Jackson Co., IN; d. October 20, 2003, Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN.**

More About LOIS MARIE BRINER:
Burial: October 23, 2003, Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

13. vi. **MARJORIE LUCILLE BRINER, b. August 14, 1918, Jackson Co., IN.**

14. vii. **MARIAN LOUISE BRINER, b. April 10, 1920, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN; d. January 16, 1993, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.**

15. viii. **EVERETT NEAL BRINER, b. February 02, 1926, Crothersville, Jackson Co.,**

IN; d. June 26, 1995, Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN.

8. ALBERT WILLIAM⁶ BRINER *(JAMES LOUIS⁵, WILLIAM M.⁴, PHILLIP³, PETER², PETER¹)* was born October 24, 1887 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN, and died April 07, 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married LULA YOUNG May 16, 1911 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. She was born November 08, 1890 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN, and died August 15, 1950 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Notes for ALBERT WILLIAM BRINER:
Birth date was originally believed to be October 10 but was recorded on the Family Record by his mother as October 24.

Apparently he was named at birth William Albert as he is listed on the 1900 census as William A. He was known as Uncle Bert in his adult years.

Albert was a member of the Southport Masonic Lodge.*

More About ALBERT WILLIAM BRINER:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About LULA YOUNG:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About ALBERT BRINER and LULA YOUNG:
Marriage: May 16, 1911, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

Children of ALBERT BRINER and LULA YOUNG are:

16. **i.** **ROY CRAWFORD⁷ BRINER, b. November 30, 1911, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN.**

17. **ii.** **FRANCIS EUGENE BRINER, b. August 12, 1914, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN; d. April 26, 1994, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.**

18. **iii.** **ROBERT W. BRINER, b. November 08, 1916, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN; d. May 28, 1991, Worthington, Greene Co., IN.**

9. OREN R.⁶ JOHNSON *(ELIZA ANN⁵ BRINER, WILLIAM M.⁴, PHILLIP³, PETER², PETER¹)* was born June 05, 1893 in Jackson Co., IN. He married GOLDIE ELIZA MORGAN January 02, 1914 in Jackson Co., IN. She was born January 20, 1897.

More About OREN JOHNSON and GOLDIE MORGAN:
Marriage: January 02, 1914, Jackson Co., IN

Children of OREN JOHNSON and GOLDIE MORGAN are:

i. **ORINI⁷ JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1915.**
ii. **ESTER JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1917.**
iii. **FAYE JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1919.**
iv. **RAY JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1922.**
v. **RUTH JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1922.**
vi. **DORIS JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1925.**
vii. **EDNA JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1927.**
viii. **GLEN JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1929.**

10. OVA EMMA⁶ JOHNSON *(ELIZA ANN⁵ BRINER, WILLIAM M.⁴, PHILLIP³, PETER², PETER¹)* was born February 09, 1897 in Jackson Co., IN, and died in Jackson Co., IN. She married LEROY HOLTON "ROY" SMITH December 07, 1919 in Jackson Co., IN[21]. He was born August 31, 1889 in Jackson Co., IN, and died in Jackson Co., IN.

More About OVA EMMA JOHNSON:
Burial: Jackson Co., IN

More About LEROY HOLTON "ROY" SMITH:
Burial: Jackson Co., IN

More About LEROY SMITH and OVA JOHNSON:
Marriage: December 07, 1919, Jackson Co., IN[21]

Children of OVA JOHNSON and LEROY SMITH are:

i. **EDWARD[7] SMITH, b. Abt. 1921.**
ii. **ALICE SMITH, b. Abt. 1923.**
iii. **JOHN SMITH, b. Abt. 1925.**
iv. **EVELYN SMITH, b. Abt. 1926.**
v. **EARL SMITH, b. Abt. 1928.**
vi. **EDITH SMITH, b. Abt. 1929.**

Generation No. 4

11. ETHEL[7] JOHNSON *(MELVINA EVALINE[6] BRINER, JAMES LOUIS[5], WILLIAM M.[4], PHILLIP[3], PETER[2], PETER[1])* was born July 11, 1904 in Jackson Co., IN, and died May 20, 1990 in Brownstown, Jackson Co., IN. She married HARVEY RICHARD ELLIOTT October 15, 1932 in Jackson Co., IN. He was born February 02, 1902, and died February 27, 1975 in Jackson Co., IN.

More About ETHEL JOHNSON:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About HARVEY RICHARD ELLIOTT:
Burial: Jackson Co., IN

More About HARVEY ELLIOTT and ETHEL JOHNSON:
Marriage: October 15, 1932, Jackson Co., IN

Children of ETHEL JOHNSON and HARVEY ELLIOTT are:

i. **FRANCIS H.[8] ELLIOTT.**
ii. **HARRY KING ELLIOTT, m. EMMA MORRIS, December 30, 1960, Jackson Co., IN.**

More About HARRY ELLIOTT and EMMA MORRIS:
Marriage: December 30, 1960, Jackson Co., IN

12. EDNA MERYL[7] BRINER *(MAUDE ELIZA[6], JAMES LOUIS[5], WILLIAM M.[4], PHILLIP[3], PETER[2], PETER[1])* was born April 23, 1913 in Jackson Co., IN, and died June 03, 1984 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married HAROLD BERTRAM MYERS October 24, 1936 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. He was born January 26, 1912 in Knox Co., IN, and died February 09, 1999 in Dearborn Co., IN.

More About EDNA MERYL BRINER:
Burial: Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

More About HAROLD BERTRAM MYERS:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About HAROLD MYERS and EDNA BRINER:
Marriage: October 24, 1936, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

Children of EDNA BRINER and HAROLD MYERS are:

19. i. RONALD LEE^8 MYERS, b. February 08, 1939, Jackson Co., IN.
20. ii. JERRY ALLEN MYERS, b. October 24, 1941, Jackson Co., IN.

13. MARJORIE LUCILLE^7 BRINER *(MAUDE ELIZA^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born August 14, 1918 in Jackson Co., IN. She married JAMES FRIEDLY RHUDE March 05, 1937 in Uniontown, Jackson Co., IN, son of FRANKLIN RUDE and BLANCHE LAMBERT. He was born August 10, 1911 in Austin, Scott Co., IN, and died September 08, 1971 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN.

Notes for JAMES FRIEDLY RHUDE:
For nearly four decades, James Friedly Rhude served the Crothersville community as its only or primary letter carrier, an occupation which endeared him to hundreds of its citizens over the years.

Born in Scott County, James was the first child of Franklin B. Rude and his second wife, Blanche E. Lambert. Within a few years the family moved to Jackson County where three of James' siblings died in infancy and his mother succumbed to tuberculosis when he was just 11 years old. But James and a younger brother, Floyd W., survived the hardships of those early years living with their father in a number of locations in Vernon Township.

An unusually bright youngster, James did well in school. Sympathetic teachers arranged assistance for the family in a variety of ways. It was one of those same teachers who suggested that he add an "H" to his name. Eager to please, he obliged and spelled the name RHUDE from about age 12 on.

Soon after graduation from high school he took the civil service exam and was awarded the postal service job he held for the remainder of his life. He married Lucille Briner in 1937 and together they reared a son and two daughters. All three went on to become valedictorians of their respective classes of Crothersville High School and all three taught school for a number of years.

James and Lucille were active in the First Baptist Church of Crothersville and James was an ordained deacon of the church for many years. He died of a heart attack in September of 1971 just a few weeks before he was to retire from the postal service.

More About JAMES FRIEDLY RHUDE:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About JAMES RHUDE and MARJORIE BRINER:
Marriage: March 05, 1937, Uniontown, Jackson Co., IN

Children of MARJORIE BRINER and JAMES RHUDE are:

21. i. ROBERT DENNIS^8 RHUDE, b. May 06, 1938, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN.
22. ii. JANET GAYLE RHUDE, b. July 10, 1940, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN.
23. iii. MARILYN JEAN RHUDE, b. September 20, 1946, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN.

14. MARIAN LOUISE^7 BRINER *(MAUDE ELIZA^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born April 10, 1920 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN, and died January 16, 1993 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN. She married MARVIN CLEAMONT BOICOURT November 22, 1950 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. He was born July 23, 1914 in Sullivan Co., IN, and died January 05, 1993 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.

More About MARIAN LOUISE BRINER:

Burial: Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

More About MARVIN CLEAMONT BOICOURT:
Burial: Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

More About MARVIN BOICOURT and MARIAN BRINER:
Marriage: November 22, 1950, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

Children of MARIAN BRINER and MARVIN BOICOURT are:

24. i. RAMONA KAY^8 BOICOURT, b. December 19, 1951, Jackson Co., IN.
25. ii. RANDALL LYNN BOICOURT, b. April 20, 1954, Jackson Co., IN.

15. EVERETT NEAL^7 BRINER *(MAUDE ELIZA^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born February 02, 1926 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN, and died June 26, 1995 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN. He married (1) SHEILA WINIFRED McCLAIN May 25, 1955 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN. She was born February 13, 1935 in Scott Co., IN, and died March 29, 1971 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN. He married (2) EDNA ARCHER July 05, 1975 in Scott Co., IN. She was born Unknown in Scott Co., IN. He married (3) RACHEL RAYE CRAVENS July 30, 1977 in Scott Co., IN. She was born April 15, 1938 in Scott Co., IN.

More About EVERETT NEAL BRINER:
Burial: Scottsburg Cemetery, Scott Co., IN

More About SHEILA WINIFRED McCLAIN:
Burial: Scottsburg Cemetery, Scott Co., IN

More About EVERETT BRINER and SHEILA McCLAIN:
Marriage: May 25, 1955, Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN

More About EVERETT BRINER and EDNA ARCHER:
Marriage: July 05, 1975, Scott Co., IN

More About EVERETT BRINER and RACHEL CRAVENS:
Marriage: July 30, 1977, Scott Co., IN

Children of EVERETT BRINER and SHEILA McCLAIN are:

26. i. ROSLYNN LORRAINE^8 BRINER, b. March 10, 1961, Scottsburg. Scott Co., IN.
27. ii. CHRISTOPHER NEAL BRINER, b. August 05, 1963, Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN.

16. ROY CRAWFORD^7 BRINER *(ALBERT WILLIAM^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born November 30, 1911 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. He married HELEN HAIDO. She was born April 23, 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Children of ROY BRINER and HELEN HAIDO are:

28. i. ROY EUGENE^8 BRINER, b. December 11, 1934, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
29. ii. MICHAEL JEROME BRINER, b. July 24, 1938, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; d. September 1972, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
iii. JEROME ALBERT BRINER, b. December 23, 1940, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
iv. ALAN WAYNE BRINER, b. August 27, 1942.
30. v. CAROLYN LOUISE BRINER, b. April 1950, Hamilton, Butler Co., OH.

17. FRANCIS EUGENE^7 BRINER *(ALBERT WILLIAM^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born August 12, 1914 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN, and died April 26, 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married LAURA ELLA STINNETT May 28, 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She was born April 07, 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, and died April 29, 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

More About FRANCIS EUGENE BRINER:
Burial: Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN

More About LAURA ELLA STINNETT:
Burial: Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN

More About FRANCIS BRINER and LAURA STINNETT:
Marriage: May 28, 1939, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN

Children of FRANCIS BRINER and LAURA STINNETT are:

31. i. **STEPHEN EUGENE^8 BRINER, b. May 20, 1942, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; d. January 17, 2000, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.**

32. ii. **NANCY LYNN BRINER, b. December 15, 1947, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.**

18. ROBERT W.^{7} BRINER *(ALBERT WILLIAM^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born November 08, 1916 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN, and died May 28, 1991 in Worthington, Greene Co., IN. He married (1) BLANCHE PETRUCCI 1940 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) BONNIE BEATRICE BECK Unknown in Unknown. She was born May 30, 1915 in Unknown, and died August 06, 1986 in Worthington, Greene Co., IN. He married (3) DONA MCCORMICK Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT W. BRINER:
Bob was a tool and die maker for 57 years and owned and operated Perfect Perforator Tool and Die Co., which he founded in 1951. He lived much of his life in Indianapolis but established a branch of his business in Worthington, IN, where he was living at the time of his death.

Bob was a member of the Prospect Masonic Lodge in Indianapolis.

More About ROBERT W. BRINER:
Burial: Worthington Cemetery, Worthington, Greene Co., IN

More About BLANCHE PETRUCCI:
Burial: Unknown

More About ROBERT BRINER and BLANCHE PETRUCCI:
Marriage: 1940, Unknown

More About BONNIE BEATRICE BECK:
Burial: Worthington Cemetery, Worthington, Greene Co., IN

More About ROBERT BRINER and BONNIE BECK:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

More About ROBERT BRINER and DONA MCCORMICK:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of ROBERT BRINER and BLANCHE PETRUCCI is:

i. **ROBERT LEE^8 BRINER, b. January 07, 1942, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN;**

d. Unknown, Unknown.

Child of ROBERT BRINER and BONNIE BECK is:

33. ii. WILLIAM^{8} BRINER, b. April 05, 1949, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Generation No. 5

19. RONALD LEE^{8} MYERS *(EDNA MERYL^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born February 08, 1939 in Jackson Co., IN. He married (1) KAY ANNES PERRIN September 03, 1960 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She was born February 24, 1939 in Texas, and died July 25, 1982 in Michigan. He married (2) LINDA GARNAND December 20, 1974 in Howard Co., IN. She was born February 06, 1948 in Marshall Co., IN.

More About RONALD MYERS and KAY PERRIN:
Marriage: September 03, 1960, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN

More About RONALD MYERS and LINDA GARNAND:
Marriage: December 20, 1974, Howard Co., IN

Children of RONALD MYERS and KAY PERRIN are:

i. CHRISTINE ANNES^{9} MYERS, b. March 26, 1965, Thurston Co., Washington.

ii. STEFANIE LEE MYERS, b. June 13, 1967, Washington, D.C.; m. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT MARKS, July 17, 1993, Bath Co., Virginia; b. October 15, 1970, Santa Barbara Co., California.

More About CHRISTOPHER MARKS and STEFANIE MYERS:
Marriage: July 17, 1993, Bath Co., Virginia

34. iii. TREVOR PERRIN MYERS, b. September 23, 1968, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

20. JERRY ALLEN^{8} MYERS *(EDNA MERYL^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born October 24, 1941 in Jackson Co., IN. He married LOUISE ESTELLA MCDANIEL December 15, 1962 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. She was born April 09, 1944 in Randolph Co., IN.

More About JERRY MYERS and LOUISE MCDANIEL:
Marriage: December 15, 1962, Hamilton Co., Ohio

Children of JERRY MYERS and LOUISE MCDANIEL are:

35. i. JERRY DUANE^{9} MYERS, b. November 20, 1963, Dearborn Co., IN.

36. ii. DARREN EDWARD MYERS, b. October 26, 1966, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma.

37. iii. WILLIAM HAROLD MYERS, b. February 22, 1972, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

21. ROBERT DENNIS^{8} RHUDE *(MARJORIE LUCILLE^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born May 06, 1938 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. He married JUDITH ANN ROGERSON December 23, 1961 in First Baptist Church, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN, daughter of RUSSELL ROGERSON and GOLDIE STAHL. She was born September 18, 1939 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN.

Notes for ROBERT DENNIS RHUDE:
Robert (Bob) was president of his Crothersville High School graduating class (1956) and valedictorian. After graduating from

IN State University in 1960 he began a teaching career in IN at Martinsville High School (1960-64) and taught at Portage High School (1964-71) and Columbus High School (1971-72) and Columbus East High School (1972-1977) where he started the journalism program. During his 17 years of teaching he taught summer journalism workshops at both Ball State University and IN University, served as president of the IN High School Press Association in 1972, and won the Ella Sengenberger Award for distinguished service to high school journalism in 1974.

Bob left teaching in the spring of 1977 and began working for Cummins Engine Company until a RIF in 2001 forced him into retirement.

More About ROBERT RHUDE and JUDITH ROGERSON:
Marriage: December 23, 1961, First Baptist Church, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN

Children of ROBERT RHUDE and JUDITH ROGERSON are:

38. i. REBECCA LYNN^9 RHUDE, b. October 09, 1963, Martinsville, Morgan Co., IN.

ii. MARCIA DIANE RHUDE, b. January 06, 1966, Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN; m. TROY LEE CHEEK, April 03, 1993, First Baptist Church, Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN; b. June 06, 1964, Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN.

Notes for TROY LEE CHEEK:
Troy was adopted by Earlene's second husband.

More About TROY CHEEK and MARCIA RHUDE:
Marriage: April 03, 1993, First Baptist Church, Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN

22. JANET GAYLE^8 RHUDE *(MARJORIE LUCILLE^7 BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born July 10, 1940 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. She married ROGER GLENN NEHRT November 26, 1964 in First Baptist Church, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. He was born October 26, 1941 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN.

More About ROGER NEHRT and JANET RHUDE:
Marriage: November 26, 1964, First Baptist Church, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

Children of JANET RHUDE and ROGER NEHRT are:

39. i. JANELLE ELAINE^9 NEHRT, b. April 09, 1967, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.

40. ii. KEVIN SCOTT NEHRT, b. June 22, 1969, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.

23. MARILYN JEAN^8 RHUDE *(MARJORIE LUCILLE^7 BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born September 20, 1946 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. She married NICHOLAS LEE PETRYCKI June 22, 1968 in First Baptist Church, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN, son of NICK PETRYCKI and MARJORIE SLADE. He was born December 26, 1946 in Marion Co., IN.

More About NICHOLAS PETRYCKI and MARILYN RHUDE:
Marriage: June 22, 1968, First Baptist Church, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

Children of MARILYN RHUDE and NICHOLAS PETRYCKI are:

41. i. JOSEPH DEAN^9 PETRYCKI, b. January 05, 1972, Arapahoe Co., Colorado.

ii. JAMES NICHOLAS PETRYCKI, b. September 28, 1973, Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN.

iii. JENNIFER LEE PETRYCKI, b. June 18, 1978, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; m.

JAMES MATTHEW BELCIK, August 21, 2004, North Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; b. Lucas Co., Toledo, OH.

More About JAMES BELCIK and JENNIFER PETRYCKI:
Marriage: August 21, 2004, North Canton, Stark Co., Ohio

24. RAMONA KAY^{8} BOICOURT *(MARIAN LOUISE^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born December 19, 1951 in Jackson Co., IN. She married JAMES EDWIN BLACKBURN June 09, 1972 in Jackson Co., IN. He was born May 01, 1952 in Jackson Co., IN.

More About JAMES BLACKBURN and RAMONA BOICOURT:
Marriage: June 09, 1972, Jackson Co., IN

Children of RAMONA BOICOURT and JAMES BLACKBURN are:

42. i. RENEE' MICHELLE^{9} BLACKBURN, b. February 19, 1974, Jackson Co., IN.
ii. HOLLY GWYN BLACKBURN, b. September 26, 1980.

25. RANDALL LYNN^{8} BOICOURT *(MARIAN LOUISE^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born April 20, 1954 in Jackson Co., IN. He married ROBIN MICHELE ENGEL December 15, 1979 in Jackson Co., IN. She was born April 22, 1960 in Jackson Co., IN.

More About RANDALL BOICOURT and ROBIN ENGEL:
Marriage: December 15, 1979, Jackson Co., IN

Children of RANDALL BOICOURT and ROBIN ENGEL are:

i. NATHAN LYNN^{9} BOICOURT, b. August 26, 1982, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN; m. JENNIFER DAWN COUCH, May 11, 2002, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN; b. January 21, 1981, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.

More About NATHAN BOICOURT and JENNIFER COUCH:
Marriage: May 11, 2002, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

ii. MASON TYLER BOICOURT, b. August 18, 1987, Jackson Co., IN.

26. ROSLYNN LORRAINE^{8} BRINER *(EVERETT NEAL^{7}, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born March 10, 1961 in Scottsburg. Scott Co., IN. She met (1) WILLIAM W. DEAL 1979. He was born January 09, 1959 in Jackson Co., IN. She married (2) CARL ALLEN HARDING, JR. March 05, 1988 in Scott Co., IN. He was born August 15, 1960 in Marion Co., IN.

More About WILLIAM DEAL and ROSLYNN BRINER:
Friends: 1979

More About CARL HARDING and ROSLYNN BRINER:
Marriage: March 05, 1988, Scott Co., IN

Child of ROSLYNN BRINER and WILLIAM DEAL is:

i. RYAN NEAL^{9} BRINER, b. January 22, 1980, Scottsburg. Scott Co., IN.

Child of ROSLYNN BRINER and CARL HARDING is:

ii. DAESHA FALON^{9} HARDING, b. August 11, 1988, Clark Co., IN.

27. CHRISTOPHER NEAL^8 BRINER *(EVERETT NEAL^7, MAUDE ELIZA^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born August 05, 1963 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN. He married BARBARA JEAN BEASLEY June 12, 1995 in Jefferson Co., KY. She was born February 01, 1966 in Lea Co., New Mexico.

More About CHRISTOPHER BRINER and BARBARA BEASLEY:
Divorce: 2000, San Antonio, TX
Marriage: June 12, 1995, Jefferson Co., KY

Child of CHRISTOPHER BRINER and BARBARA BEASLEY is:

i. **MARISSA ELISE^9 BRINER, b. September 10, 1996, Jefferson Co., KY.**

28. ROY EUGENE^8 BRINER *(ROY CRAWFORD^7, ALBERT WILLIAM^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born December 11, 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married URSULA ROEPTIC May 18, 1957.

More About ROY BRINER and URSULA ROEPTIC:
Marriage: May 18, 1957

Children of ROY BRINER and URSULA ROEPTIC are:

i. **CHRISTINE ROSE^9 BRINER, b. August 04, 1958, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.**
ii. **MICHELE LOUISE BRINER, b. August 13, 1959, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.**
iii. **TAMARA FELICE BRINER, b. October 12, 1960, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.**
iv. **KIRSTEN MARIE BRINER, b. February 24, 1963, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.**

29. MICHAEL JEROME^8 BRINER *(ROY CRAWFORD^7, ALBERT WILLIAM^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born July 24, 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, and died September 1972 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He married JUDY [--?--] August 1958 in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH.

More About MICHAEL JEROME BRINER:
Burial: Detroit area ?

More About MICHAEL BRINER and JUDY [--?--]:
Marriage: August 1958, Hamilton, Butler Co., OH

Children of MICHAEL BRINER and JUDY [--?--] are:

i. **SON^9 BRINER.**
ii. **[--?--] I BRINER.**
iii. **[--?--] II BRINER.**

30. CAROLYN LOUISE^8 BRINER *(ROY CRAWFORD^7, ALBERT WILLIAM^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born April 1950 in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH. She married GEORGE DAVIS Abt. 1970 in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH.

More About GEORGE DAVIS and CAROLYN BRINER:
Marriage: Abt. 1970, Hamilton, Butler Co., OH

Children of CAROLYN BRINER and GEORGE DAVIS are:

i. [--?--] I^{9} DAVIS.
ii. [--?--] II DAVIS.

31. STEPHEN EUGENE^{8} BRINER *(FRANCIS EUGENE^{7}, ALBERT WILLIAM^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born May 20, 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, and died January 17, 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married SANDRA LEE DAVIDSON August 31, 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She was born August 18, 1945 in Mattoon, IL.

More About STEPHEN EUGENE BRINER:
Burial: Cremated

More About STEPHEN BRINER and SANDRA DAVIDSON:
Marriage: August 31, 1968, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN

Children of STEPHEN BRINER and SANDRA DAVIDSON are:
43. i. RANDI^{9} BRINER, b. August 25, 1974, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
ii. JEFFREY BRINER, b. June 17, 1978, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
iii. DAVID BRINER, b. May 16, 1979, Martinsville, Morgan Co., IN.

32. NANCY LYNN^{8} BRINER *(FRANCIS EUGENE^{7}, ALBERT WILLIAM^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born December 15, 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married (1) JERRY COY December 23, 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He was born December 20, 1947 in Franklin, Johnson Co., IN. She married (2) GARY MILLER January 17, 1999 in Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., CO. He was born November 28, 1943 in Whiteland, Johnson Co., IN.

More About JERRY COY and NANCY BRINER:
Marriage: December 23, 1968, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN

More About GARY MILLER and NANCY BRINER:
Marriage: January 17, 1999, Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., CO

Children of NANCY BRINER and JERRY COY are:
44. i. GREG SCOTT^{9} COY, b. November 15, 1969, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
ii. MICHAEL WAYNE COY, b. February 20, 1973, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

33. WILLIAM^{8} BRINER *(ROBERT W.^{7}, ALBERT WILLIAM^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born April 05, 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married [--?--] Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About WILLIAM BRINER and [--?--]:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of WILLIAM BRINER and [--?--] are:
i. TODD CHRISTIAN^{9} BRINER, b. June 14, 1972.
ii. SARA ELIZABETH BRINER, b. June 13, 1986.

Generation No. 6

34. TREVOR PERRIN^{9} MYERS *(RONALD LEE^{8}, EDNA MERYL^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born September 23, 1968 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married ANDREA MARIE KEANE June 13, 1992 in Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Maryland. She was born March 30, 1969 in Newport Co., Rhode Island.

More About TREVOR MYERS and ANDREA KEANE:
Marriage: June 13, 1992, Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Maryland

Children of TREVOR MYERS and ANDREA KEANE are:

- i. **GRIFFIN MARIE^{10} KEANE-MYERS, b. August 24, 1998, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.**
- ii. **PERRIN ELIZABETH KEANE-MYERS, b. October 09, 2002.**

35. JERRY DUANE^{9} MYERS *(JERRY ALLEN^{8}, EDNA MERYL^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born November 20, 1963 in Dearborn Co., IN. He married (1) JILL THOMPSON October 11, 1986 in Mahoning Co., Ohio. She was born Unknown. He married (2) SARA BETH HARRIS May 20, 1995 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tennessee. She was born November 16, 1970 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.

More About JERRY MYERS and JILL THOMPSON:
Marriage: October 11, 1986, Mahoning Co., Ohio

More About JERRY MYERS and SARA HARRIS:
Marriage: May 20, 1995, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tennessee

Child of JERRY MYERS and SARA HARRIS is:

- i. **PRYCE HARRIS^{10} MYERS, b. May 29, 2000.**

36. DARREN EDWARD^{9} MYERS *(JERRY ALLEN^{8}, EDNA MERYL^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born October 26, 1966 in Tulsa Co., Oklahoma. He married MARY GENEVA GLADNEY July 21, 1990 in Fayette Co., KY. She was born June 25, 1968 in Fayette Co., KY.

More About DARREN MYERS and MARY GLADNEY:
Marriage: July 21, 1990, Fayette Co., KY

Children of DARREN MYERS and MARY GLADNEY are:

- i. **SPENCER ALEXANDRA^{10} MYERS, b. February 06, 1995, Kenton Co., KY.**
- ii. **KENDALL ESTELLA MYERS, b. August 23, 1998, Hamilton Co., Ohio.**

37. WILLIAM HAROLD^{9} MYERS *(JERRY ALLEN^{8}, EDNA MERYL^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born February 22, 1972 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married CRYSTAL SHORT June 05, 1993 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was born November 30, 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

More About WILLIAM MYERS and CRYSTAL SHORT:
Marriage: June 05, 1993, Clermont Co., Ohio

Children of WILLIAM MYERS and CRYSTAL SHORT are:

- i. **EMILY GRACE^{10} MYERS, b. October 02, 1997, Joliett, Will Co., Illinois.**
- ii. **ABIGAIL FAITH MYERS, b. June 19, 2000, Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio.**
- iii. **KALEYJO HOPE MYERS, b. March 02, 2004, Clinton Co., OH.**

38. REBECCA LYNN^{9} RHUDE *(ROBERT DENNIS^{8}, MARJORIE LUCILLE^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born October 09, 1963 in Martinsville, Morgan Co., IN. She married GREGORY ALLEN DEUERLING November 04, 1989 in First Baptist Church, Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN. He was born May 30, 1962 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.

More About REBECCA LYNN RHUDE:

Nickname: Becky

More About GREGORY DEUERLING and REBECCA RHUDE:
Marriage: November 04, 1989, First Baptist Church, Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN

Children of REBECCA RHUDE and GREGORY DEUERLING are:

i. **WILLIAM ALLEN^{10} DEUERLING, b. May 05, 1991, DuPage Co., Illinois.**
ii. **LAURA RAE DEUERLING, b. March 16, 1994, DuPage Co., Illinois.**

39. JANELLE ELAINE^{9} NEHRT *(JANET GAYLE^{8} RHUDE, MARJORIE LUCILLE^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born April 09, 1967 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN. She married EARL BARNHARDT RAWLES October 21, 1989 in Church of the Nazarene, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. He was born February 19, 1961 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN.

More About EARL BARNHARDT RAWLES:
Nickname: E.B.

More About EARL RAWLES and JANELLE NEHRT:
Marriage: October 21, 1989, Church of the Nazarene, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

Children of JANELLE NEHRT and EARL RAWLES are:

i. **ZACHARY JACOB^{10} RAWLES, b. July 02, 1992, Greene Co., IN.**
ii. **RACHEL ELIZABETH RAWLES, b. September 11, 1999, Daviess Co., IN.**

40. KEVIN SCOTT^{9} NEHRT *(JANET GAYLE^{8} RHUDE, MARJORIE LUCILLE^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born June 22, 1969 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN. He married JANELLE SUMMERS January 02, 1993 in Knox Co., IN. She was born January 28, 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co., IN.

More About KEVIN NEHRT and JANELLE SUMMERS:
Marriage: January 02, 1993, Knox Co., IN

Children of KEVIN NEHRT and JANELLE SUMMERS are:

i. **CHRISTA JOELLE^{10} NEHRT, b. August 25, 1998, Midland Co., Michigan.**
ii. **MATTHEW IAN NEHRT, b. October 10, 2000, Midland, Midland Co., Michigan.**
iii. **MAKAYLA NICOLE NEHRT, b. February 06, 2002, Midland, Midland Co., Michigan.**

41. JOSEPH DEAN^{9} PETRYCKI *(MARILYN JEAN^{8} RHUDE, MARJORIE LUCILLE^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born January 05, 1972 in Arapahoe Co., Colorado. He married ELLEN JEAN KUNZE May 27, 1995 in Franklin Co., Ohio. She was born April 04, 1973 in Franklin Co., Ohio.

More About JOSEPH PETRYCKI and ELLEN KUNZE:
Divorce: 2002
Marriage: May 27, 1995, Franklin Co., Ohio

Child of JOSEPH PETRYCKI and ELLEN KUNZE is:

i. **KATELYN LEIGH^{10} PETRYCKI, b. March 09, 1999, Richland Co., Ohio.**

42. RENEE' MICHELLE^{9} BLACKBURN *(RAMONA KAY^{8} BOICOURT, MARIAN LOUISE^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born February 19, 1974 in Jackson Co., IN. She married EARL LEE WESLEY August 03, 1996 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN. He was born February 15, 1973.

More About EARL WESLEY and RENEE' BLACKBURN:
Marriage: August 03, 1996, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN

Children of RENEE' BLACKBURN and EARL WESLEY are:

- **i. ZECHARIAH JAMES^{10} WESLEY, b. February 18, 1998, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.**
- **ii. JOSIAH LEE WESLEY, b. January 19, 2000, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.**

43. RANDI^{9} BRINER *(STEPHEN EUGENE^{8}, FRANCIS EUGENE^{7}, ALBERT WILLIAM^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born August 25, 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married STAN BOYD Unknown. He was born Unknown.

More About RANDI BRINER:
Adoption: Unknown

More About STAN BOYD and RANDI BRINER:
Marriage: Unknown

Children of RANDI BRINER and STAN BOYD are:

- **i. CAITLYN MORGAN^{10} BOYD, b. September 13, 1992, Ft. Worth, TX.**
- **ii. BRENNA BOYD, b. March 22, 1995, Ft. Worth, TX.**

44. GREG SCOTT^{9} COY *(NANCY LYNN^{8} BRINER, FRANCIS EUGENE^{7}, ALBERT WILLIAM^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born November 15, 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married JENNIFER LYNN DEERBERG November 18, 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She was born February 05, 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

More About GREG COY and JENNIFER DEERBERG:
Marriage: November 18, 1994, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN

Children of GREG COY and JENNIFER DEERBERG are:

- **i. NATHANIEL SCOTT^{10} COY, b. December 25, 1996.**
- **ii. NICHOLAS EUGENE COY, b. May 15, 1999.**
- **iii. NOLAN JAMES COY, b. November 28, 2000.**

Endnotes

1. *1860 Census IN, Jackson Co.*, Grassy Fork Township, p. 612.
2. Melvina Emms' Tombstone, Inscription on tombstone reads "Melvina Briner wife of Thomas Collins born..."
3. Melvina Emms' Tombstone.
4. *Jackson County Cemeteries -- Grassy Fork Township*, p. 51, Row 18 (dau. of W.M. & M.) (9 m 25 d).
5. *Burkholder Funeral Home Records*, "Electronic."
6. *Jackson County Cemeteries -- Grassy Fork Township*, p. 51, Row 18 (son of W.M. & M.).
7. *Jackson County Cemeteries -- Grassy Fork Township*, p. 51, Row 18 (wife of D.C.).
8. *Jackson County Cemeteries -- Grassy Fork Township*, p. 51, Row 18 (dau. of DC & AE).
9. *Jackson County Cemeteries -- Grassy Fork Township*, p. 51, Row 18 (dau. of DC & AE)Name is spelled Mosurie on tombstone.
10. *Jackson County Cemeteries -- Grassy Fork Township*, p. 51, Row 20.
11. "Marriage License for Amanda Langdon."
12. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Nov 25, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.23345.152
13. Amanda Briner, "Family Tree Chart."
14. *Jackson County Marriage Records 1816 - 1920*, p. 295.
15. 1900 Census IN Jackson Co., Grassy Fork Twp..
16. *1900 Census*, Vernon Township, Jackson Co., IN.
17. Jackson County Cemeteries -- Riverview, p. 12.
18. *Voss Funeral Records*.
19. Jackson County Cemeteries -- Riverview, p.39.
20. "Marriage License for Otto and Maude Briner."
21. *Jackson County Marriage Records 1816 - 1920*.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 John David BROWN
B: 7 Oct 1939
P: Bedford,Indiana U.S.A.
M: 28 Dec 1962 - 1
P: First Baptist Plainfield,Indiana U.S.A.
B:
P: Lincoln Memeory Gardens Boone Co.Indi

Mary Catherine STIGALL
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Orville Dennis BRINER
B: 17 Jan 1920
P: Seymour In. U.S.A.
M: 22 May 1942 - 2
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 13 Jan 1987
P: Winona Hosp. Indpls,Indiana U.S.A.

3 Flossie May BROWN
B: 22 May 1922
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 4 Apr 1984
P: Winona Hosp. Indpls,Indiana U.S.A.

4 Lemuel Oscar BRINER
B: 27 Jun 1882
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
M: 6 Aug 1908 - 6
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 26 Jan 1949
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

5 Grace Pearl DONAHUE
B: 7 Jun 1885
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 28 Jul 1941
P: Robert Long Hosp.Indpls.In.U.S.A.

6 Bruce Elsworth BROWN
B: 27 Dec 1887
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
M: 14 Sep 1912 - 3
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 1 Oct 1942
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

7 Beachie BAKER
B: 2 Feb 1886
P: Crab Orchard Ky.U.S.A.
D: 2 Feb 1940
P: Bedford,Indiana U.S.A.

8 James Louis BRINER
B: 10 Jun 1855
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
M: 23 Mar 1880 - 31
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 17 May 1889
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

9 D A HAWN (1.LANGDON 3.WHITE)
B: 22 Oct 1851
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 14 Aug 1934
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

10 Louis Asbury DONAHUE
B: 25 Feb 1864
P: Scott Co.In.U.S.A.
M: 3 Jun 1884 - 7
P: Jeffersonville Indiana
D: 12 Dec 1920
P: Crothersville,Indiana U.S.A.

11 Cynthia Jane TUCKER
B: 25 Sep 1860
P: Illinois,U.S.A.
D: 9 Apr 1925
P: 318 S.Walnut,Seymour In. U.S.A.

12 William Pratt BROWN
B: 8 Oct 1847
P: Bartholomew Co.In.U.S.A.
M: -- 4
P:
D: 9 Feb 1915
P: Mitchell In.U.S.A.,Indiana U.S.A.

13 Mary Etta BANKS
B: 17 Jun 1863
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 15 Jan 1933
P: Green County U.S.A.

14 Christian (Christopher) BAKER
B: 4 May 1874
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
M: 28 Aug 1893 - 74
P: Mt Vernon RockCastle Co.Ky.U.S.A.
D: 31 Jul 1959
P: Seymour In. U.S.A.

15 Martha Farris ADAMS
B: 2 Apr 1877
P: Green Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 29 Aug 1936
P: Own Twp.Green Co.In.U.S.A.

Prepared by

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Telephone number

Date prepared
03 Aug 2006

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Orville Dennis BRINER**
B: 17 Jan 1920
P: Seymour In. U.S.A.
M: 22 May 1942 - 2
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 13 Jan 1987
P: WHI,Indiana U.S.A.

Flossie May BROWN
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Lemuel Oscar BRINER**
B: 27 Jun 1882
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
M: 6 Aug 1908 - 6
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 26 Jan 1949
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

3 **Grace Pearl DONAHUE**
B: 7 Jun 1885
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 28 Jul 1941
P: Robert Long Hosp.Ind

4 **James Louis BRINER**
B: 10 Jun 1855
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
M: 23 Mar 1880 - 31
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 17 May 1889
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

5 **HAWN (1.LANGDON 3.**
B: 22 Oct 1851
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 14 Aug 1934
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

6 **Louis Asbury DONAHUE**
B: 25 Feb 1864
P: Scott Co.In.U.S.A.
M: 3 Jun 1884 - 7
P: Jeffersonville Indiana
D: 12 Dec 1920
P: C,Indiana U.S.A.

7 **Cynthia Jane TUCKER**
B: 25 Sep 1860
P: Illinois,U.S.A.
D: 9 Apr 1925
P: 3S,Seymour In. U.S.A.

8 **William BRINER**
B: 22 Dec 1830
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
M: 18 Nov 1851 - 37
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 22 Jul 1868
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

9 **Melvina EMMS**
B: 23 Jan 1835
P: In.U.S.A.
D: 1 Sep 1890
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

10 **John HAWN**
B: UNk
P: Unk.
M: Unk - 36
P: Unk.
D: Unk
P: Unk.

11 **Elizabeth MCGLAUGLIN**
B: Unk
P: Unk.
D: Unk
P: Unk.

12 **Joseph FARRIS**
B: 1838
P: Unk.
M: (nm) -- 8
P:
D: 20 May 1864
P: Foster's Farm,Virginia

13 **DONAHUE (NO.MARRI**
B: 1 Oct 1841
P: Unk.
D: 18 Oct 1918
P: Seymour In. U.S.A.

14 **John Miller TUCKER**
B: 4 Oct 1827
P: In.U.S.A.
M: 26 Oct 1848 - 48
P: Ripley Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 4 Apr 1912
P:

15 **Margaret (J.) PRICE**
B: 16 Aug 1830
P:
D: 30 Nov 1896
P:

16 **Philip BRINER**
B: 19 Mar 1797
M: -- 42
D: 5 Oct 1852

17 **Rachel**
B: 29 Nov 1805
D: 15 Apr 1854

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24 **Thomas FARRIS**
B: Unk
M: Unk - 9
D: Unk

25 **Elizabeth UNK.**
B: Unk
D: Unk

26 **Charles DONAHUE**
B: 12 Jan 1805
M: 15 Oct 1829 - 10
D: 6 Aug 1890

27 **Nancy ROLLINGS**
B: 28 Jan 1812
D: 25 Jul 1880

28 **Samuel TUCKER**
B: 9 Feb 1784
M: -- 49
D: 1857

29 **Mary TUCKER**
B: 11 Sep 1786
D: 20 Jul 1867

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

32 **Peter Jr BRINER**
B: Abt1770

33 **Catherine COOK**
B: 1772

34
B:

35
B:

36
B:

37
B:

38
B:

39
B:

40
B:

41
B:

42
B:

43
B:

44
B:

45
B:

46
B:

47
B:

48
B:

49
B:

50
B:

51
B:

52 **Charles DONAHUE**
B: 1779

53 **Sophia DUPIN**
B: 1779

54
B:

55
B:

56 **Jacob TUCKER**
B: 1742

57 **Hannah LINES**
B: 1776

58 **Ephriam TUCKER**
B:

59 **Rhoda PRICE**
B:

60
B:

61
B:

62
B:

63
B:

Prepared by	
Mr. & Mrs. John Brown 3907 E. 100 N. Avon, IN 46123-8612	
Telephone number	Date prepared 03 Aug 2006

mcbrown1945

From: "rdrhude" <rdrhude@sbcglobal.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Monday, August 09, 2004 8:46 PM
Subject: RE: Briner Info.

John, that's right. There are lots of skeletons in the Briner closet. Jason got around. Apparently Jason's first wife Eliza died soon after her third child's birth. The 1900 census was taken in June and Jason is listed as a widower on that census. In September, he married Eva (Melvina Evaline) Briner--who was his niece by marriage--with whom he had had an illicit relationship four years earlier resulting in the birth of Hugh Johnson. Hugh and Melvina are living with Grandma Briner White on the 1900 census.

Fascinating.

Bob

mcbrown1945

From: "mcbrown1945"
To: "Robert Rhude" <rdrhude@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, August 09, 2004 7:24 PM
Subject: Briner Info.

Bob , I have been going through my info.Guess what.I think James L. Briner's sister Eliza A. and his daughter Melvina both married Jason B. Johnson. Eliza 05/29/1892 Book # J page 468. Died 05/01/1900 Book # H 19 page 10 as Eliza Johnson. Melvina Married Jason 09/30/1900 Book # L page 296. I will bring info with me. John

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Philip Briner Pedigree

Birth: 1797 Of, , , Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Rachel Briner Pedigree

Birth: 1805 Of, , , Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

---

1. William Briner Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1831 Of, , Jackson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

2. Catherine Briner Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1832 Of, , Jackson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

3. Philip Briner Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1834 Of, , Jackson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

4. William Briner Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1835 Of, , Jackson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

5. Joseph Briner Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1838 Of, , Jackson, Indiana

Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

6. Jesse Briner Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1842 Of, , Jackson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

7. Andrew Briner Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1845 Of, , Jackson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

8. Rachel Briner Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1846 Of, , Jackson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

9. Margaret E. Briner Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1849 Of, , Jackson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birth Birthplace
James L. BRINER	Self	M	Male	W	24	IN		IN	IN
Amanda D. BRINER	Wife	M	Female	W	28	IN		IN	IN
Melvina E. BRINER	Dau	S	Female	W	4	IN		IN	IN
Nora C. BRINER	Dau	S	Female	W	1	IN		IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Vernon, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	232C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Censu

Search results | Download

Next Individua

James L. BRINER

Male

Househol

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1856>
Birthplace	IN
Age	24
Occupation	
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	James L. BRINER
Relation	Self
Father's Birthplace	IN
Mother's Birthplace	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Vernon, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	232C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

Amanda D. BRINER

Female

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1852>
Birthplace	IN
Age	28
Occupation	
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	James L. BRINER
Relation	Wife
Father's Birthplace	IN
Mother's Birthplace	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Vernon, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	232C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

Melvina E. BRINER
Female

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1876>
Birthplace	IN
Age	4
Occupation	
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	James L. BRINER
Relation	Dau <Daughter>
Father's Birthplace	IN
Mother's Birthplace	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Vernon, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	232C

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual

Nora C. BRINER

Female

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1879>
Birthplace	IN
Age	1
Occupation	
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	James L. BRINER
Relation	Dau <Daughter>
Father's Birthplace	IN
Mother's Birthplace	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Vernon, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	232C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

☐ Nora MATHIESON

Birth Date: 11 Oct 1878
Death Date: May 1971
Social Security Number: 310-05-8209
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Indiana

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 46227
Localities: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana
Southport, Marion, Indiana

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

---

This data is only accurate as of 31 March 2004.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

☐ **Nora MATHIESON**

Birth Date:	11 Oct 1878
Death Date:	May 1971
Social Security Number:	310-05-8209
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Indiana
Death Residence Localities	
ZIP Code:	46227
Localities:	Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana Southport, Marion, Indiana

---

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

---

This data is only accurate as of 31 March 2004.

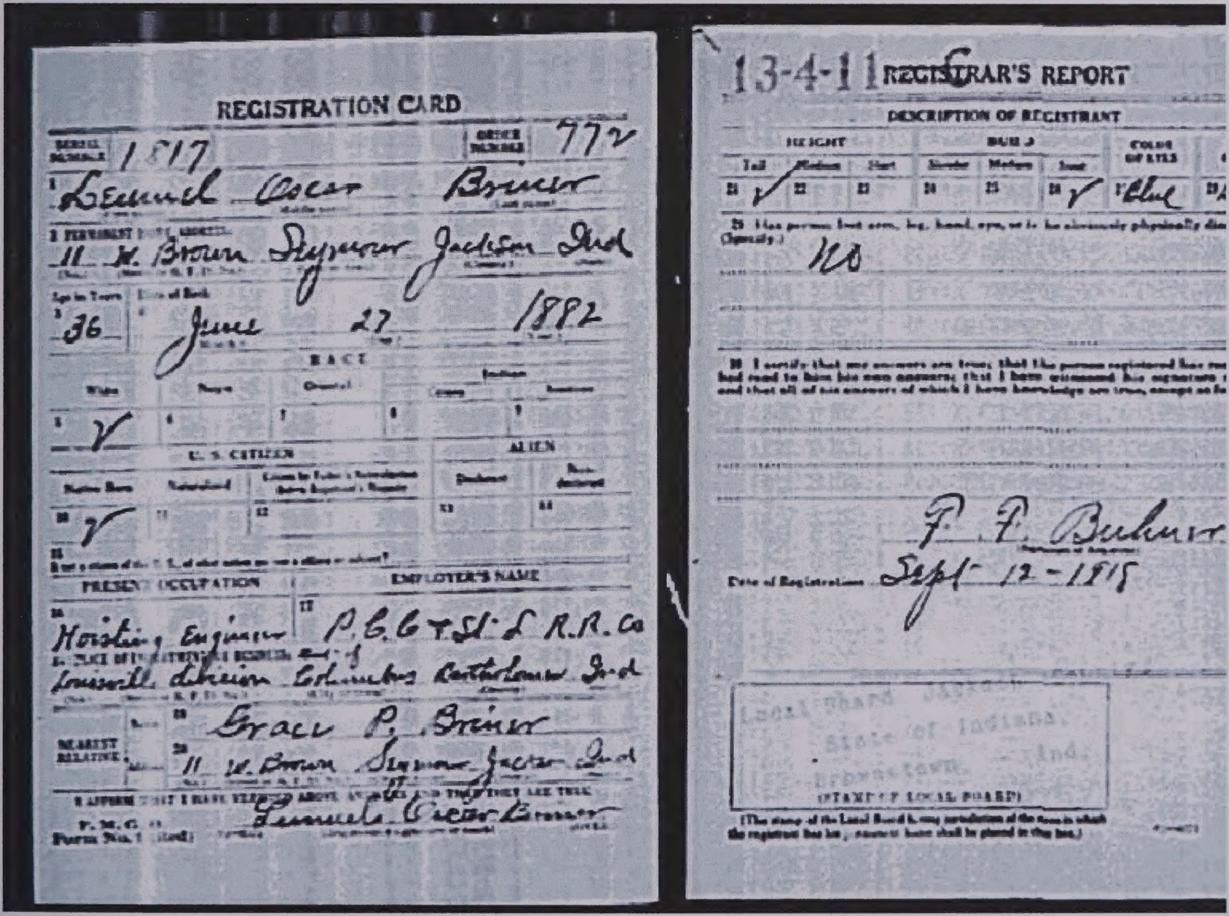
The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

From: "rdrhude" <rdrhude@sbcglobal.net>
To: "John Brown"
Sent: Friday, September 03, 2004 4:41 PM
Attach: WWIRegistrationLOB.jpg
Subject: Results

John, didn't you tell me you didn't know what Barney's middle name was? It was Oscar. Found it in the WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18. Those records were pretty helpful in figuring our a lot of middle names and birth dates.

Bob



REGISTRATION CARD

1817 ORDER NUMBER 772

1 Lemuel Oscar Briner

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: 11 W. Brown Seymour Jackson Ind

3 Age in Years 36 4 Date of Birth June 27 1882

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian: Citizen	Indian: Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born	U. S. CITIZEN: Naturalized	U. S. CITIZEN: Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	ALIEN: Declarant	ALIEN: Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15

PRESENT OCCUPATION: 16 Hoisting Engineer

EMPLOYER'S NAME: 17 P.C.C.&St.L R.R. Co

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Louisville division Columbus Bartholomew Ind

NEAREST RELATIVE: 19 Name Grace P. Briner

20 Address 11 W. Brown Seymour Jackson Ind

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

Lemuel Oscar Briner

P. M. G. O.
Form No. 1 (Red)

13-4-11 C REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT: Tall	HEIGHT: Medium	HEIGHT: Short	BUILD: Slender	BUILD: Medium	BUILD: Stout	COLOR OF EYES
21 ✓	22	23	24	25	26 ✓	27 Blue

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically dis
(Specify.) No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has re
had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature
and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as fo

P. P. Bulmer
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12 - 1918

Local Board Jackson
State of Indiana
Brownstown, Ind.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

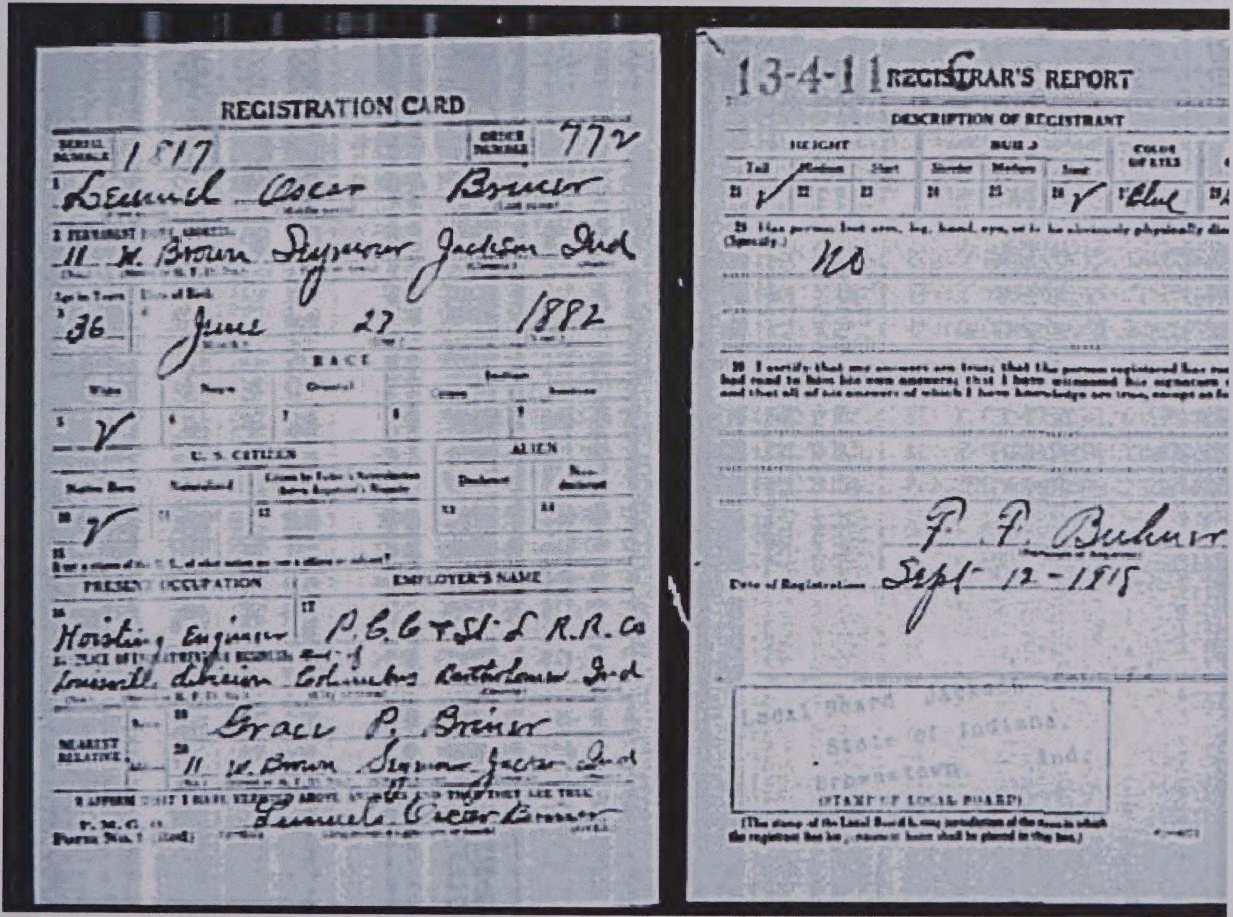
(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

mcbrown1945

From: "rdrhude" <rdrhude@sbcglobal.net>
To: "John Brown" <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Friday, September 03, 2004 4:41 PM
Attach: WWIRegistrationLOB.jpg
Subject: Results

John, didn't you tell me you didn't know what Barney's middle name was? It was Oscar. Found it in the WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18. Those records were pretty helpful in figuring our a lot of middle names and birth dates.

Bob



REGISTRATION CARD

1817 772

Lemuel Oscar Bruner

11 W. Brown Seymour Jackson Ind

36 June 27 1882

RACE

U. S. CITIZEN

ALIEN

PRESENT OCCUPATION

EMPLOYER'S NAME

Hoisting Engineer P.C.C & St L R.R. Co

Louisville division Columbus Bartholomew Ind

NEAREST RELATIVE

Grace P. Bruner

11 W. Brown Seymour Jackson Ind

Lemuel Oscar Bruner

13-4-11 REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout	
✓					✓	Blue

No

F. F. Buhner

Date of Registration Sept 12 - 1918

Local Board Jackson
State of Indiana
Brownstown Ind.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

PUBLIC LIBRARY
INDIANA

THE HOOSIER JOURNAL OF ANCESTRY

JACKSON

COUNTY

P.O. BOX 33
LITTLE YORK, INDIANA 47139

COPYRIGHT 1987 - Naomi Keith Sexton at Little York, Indiana

THE PRICE OF THIS BOOK IS

$10.00
(Indiana residents add 50c sales tax)

1860 GRASSY FORK TOWNSHIP CENSUS

697-BAKER, William 48 farmer, Joana 50, Eliza 16 all b. Prussia,
Mary 6, William 13 both b. Ind.
698-McCONNELL, William 39 farmer, Margaret 38, Amanda C. 10,
Oriah S. 9, Mary E. 7
PAGE 609 begins before last two children.
599-McCONNELL, Samuel 61 farmer, Mary 61 both b. KY., Rachel 26
700-RODERT, John H. 42 farmer, Mary 36, William 18, Frederick 9,
George 6, Amanda 3 all b. Hanover, Louisa 6/12 b. Ind.
AARKA, Frederick 69, Mary 69 both b. Hanover
WESLE, Henry 21 b. Hanover.
701-CRAPER, Henry 35 farmer, Dorotha 30, Mary 9, Henry 4 all b.
Prussia, Caroline 2, William 1/12 both b. Ind.
702-APPLEGATE, Philip D. 52 farmer, Elizabeth 57, John 21 farmer,
Elizabeth 16, Polly A. 19
JORDAN, Abram 18 farmer b. Tenn.
703-KILLEY, Joshua 72 farmer b. NY., Lucinda 60, Joanna 13, Aden 10
704-BLAIR, James 62 farmer, Delila 60 both b. KY., James 22 farmer,
Delila 19
COLLINS, Thomas 15 farmer, Jonathan 11.
705-BIGGS, Samuel 34 farmer, Evaline 29 b. KY., William 11,
PAGE 610
Julia Ann 9, Columbus H. 6, Sarah E. 2
706-TROWBRIDGE, William 30 farmer, Matilda 28, Nancy J.6, Margaret
A. 3, Laura E. 2., Dorsm (?) A. 6/12 (male)
Rachel C. 65 b. KY.
707-TRUEBLOOD, Charles 44 farmer, Nancy 46, Warren J. 23 farmer,
William E. 21 farmer, Mary M. 14, Samuel K. 13, Dorcas M. 12,
Nancy E. 11, David W. 9, Lindley W. 7, Sarah O. 1.
708-PERRY, Andrew 25 farmer, Harriet 33, Charity 13, Nancy 9,
Charles 8, James 6, Erasmus 2.
709-KELLER, John 24 farmer, Margaret 17
710-BLAIR, John 38 farmer, Sarilda 29, James 16, Joseph 10,
Ezekial 7, Elizabeth 2.
711-BLAIR, Aris (or Anis-female) 70 b. KY.
COOK, Mahabth 43 (female) Josephine 17.
712-BISHOP, Green 31 farmer, Eliza 27 both b. Hanover, Mary 7,
Louisa 5, William 1.
Margaret 62, John 67 both b. Hanover
PAGE 611 begins after Green BISHOP.
713-COLLINS, David 26 farmer, Rhoda A. 29, Columbus 5, Thomas 2.
BRINER, Rachel 14.
714-NEWIDDIE, John H. 38 farmer, Catharine 34 both b. Hanover,
Anna 9 b. Ohio, Emma 7, Kate 5 both b. KY., Sophia 3,
Dorthy 4/12 both b. Ind.
715-JAMISON, Samuel 70 farmer b. Tenn., Lydia A. 58 b. MD.,
Orcella M. 21, Elizabeth E. 17, Nancy A. 14
716-HESS, Catharine 60, Cynthia A. 30, Catharine 19.
717-McCONNELL, Samuel 26 farmer, Sarah Jane 29, Isabell 4, Harry
4, Catharine 2.
718-KOVENOR, Henry 41 farmer, Hannah 30, Godlavy 2.
CURTIS, David 60, Jane 60 both b. Hanover
719-LEE, Samuel 42 farmer, Mary 41, Joanna 21, Jonathan 19,
PAGE 612
Isabell 6, Esther 1.

1860 GRASSY FORK TOWNSHIP CENSUS

720-LEE, John 28 farmer, Lydia 34, John 9, Elizabeth 2.
ROSE, William 16
721-BRINER, Jesse 19 farmer, Hannah 21, Elijah 1.
722-VAN SICKLE, Samuel 28 farmer, Elizabeth 31, William 6, Zech 2,
John 1.
723-STARR, Thomas 50 farmer b. KY., Nancy 46 b. KY., James W. 21
farmer, Louisa 18, Sarilda 15, Joseph 12, Elizabeth 10,
Thomas 8, Nancy 6, Henry 2.
724-KELLEY, Thomas 28 farmer, Mary J. 24 b. KY., Joshau 3.
725-STARR, James 36 farmer b. KY., Susannah 36, Mary 6, Cyrena 7/12
726-BRINER, Peter 34 farmer, Drizilla 30, William J. 11, Thomas J.
9, Mary E. 5, Philip J. 3, Peter C. 2/12
727-BRINER, William 30 farmer, Willemina 24, David C. 7, Lewis 5,
Philip 1, Philip 26 farmer
PAGE 613 begins before the BRINER children.
728-BRINER, Joseph 21 farmer, Margaret 21 b. Ohio.
729-PEAK, John 25 farmer, Milla 27, Samuel 6/12, Margaret 13
730-JACKSON, Joel 40 farmer, Polly 35, Joseph 14, Lucinda 11,
Sophia 9, Harvy 7, Mary E. 5, David 3, John 1.
731-STOGDELL, Braxton 21 farmer, Deborah 25, Polly A. 3, Benjamin 1
Thomas 17.
732-DANIELS, William 45 farmer, Elizabeth 44 both b. England,
Leah 16, Mary A. 14 both b. PA., William H. 10, Sarah J. 7
both b. Ind., Bazil L. 1 b. KY.
733-KELLEY, Robert 30 farmer, Margaret 28, Kinchen 8,
Elizabeth E. 7, Philip 5, Frank 2.
734-TROWBRIDGE, David J. 45 farmer b. KY., Sarah 45, Joseph 25
farmer, Delcenia 19, Ephraim 21 farmer, Milton 15, Walter 9,
Amanda 6.
PAGE 614 begins after David J. & Sarah TROWBRIDGE.
735-WILLIAMS, William J. 48 farmer, Elizabeth 48 both b. England,
John 12, Amelia 10, Cordelia 8 all b. KY., Brazilla 6 (female), Elcanah 2 (male).
736-THOMPSON, Isaac 38 farmer, Maria 33, Cortez B. 14, Felina A.
12, Sarah 4, Aseneth 2.
737-THOMPSON, Robert 44 farmer, Arcena 36, Amanda 14, George W. 11,
John B. 8, Margaret 4.
738-TROWBRIDGE, David 53 farmer b. KY., Elizabeth A. 42, Newton C.
17 farmer, Pheba A. 15, David F. 13, Nancy A. 11, Eliza E.
10, Nancy M. 8, Henry L. 7, Lindsey 4.
739-RUSSELL, James 36 farmer, Diana S. 32, Mary M. 5, James 3,
Martha 8/12
PAGE 615
740-PERRY, George 26 farmer, Martha 21, Elzy 4/12 (male).
741-PERRY, Pheba 55, John 24 farmer, Thomas 28 farmer, Joseph 18
farmer, Pheba F. 5, Mathias 15.
742-BELL, William 22 farmer, Matilda 20, George 7/12.
743-SAGE, Alexander 40 farmer, Julian 35, David 15, William 13,
Erasmus F. 8, Sarah J. 5, Leander R. 2.
744-MAY, Reuben 64 farmer b. VA., Elizabeth 36 b. Ohio.
MORGAN, John 14, Mary C. 12, William O.B. 9, Loretta J. 6,
Lydia A. 1.
745-BELL, John 40 farmer, Jane 13, Isabell 5, Alice 2.
746-MORGAN, William 31 blacksmith, Sarah 22, Sarah 10, William 2.

REFERENCE ONLY
THIS BOOK MAY NOT BE
TAKEN FROM THE ROOM

Dear Children Remember
That your Mother lies here.

Jackson County, Indiana Obituaries

1854 - 1880

Jonette K. Johnson

Heritage Books, Inc.

JEFFERSONVILLE TOWNSHIP PUBLIC LIBRARY
JEFFERSONVILLE, INDIANA
OCT 28 1994

BARKMAN, Solomon--Solomon Barkman, aged about 27 yrs., son of Henry Barkman, formerly of this vicinity, d. in the city of Seymour, Fri. last, of affection of the brain. (March 4)

BLAND, John--John Bland, aged about 19 yrs., son of Uriah M. Bland, d. in this place Sat. of pneumonia. (April 22)

BRANT, Child--Crothersville news--An infant child of Mr. Levi Brant fell into the fire a few days ago, & was so badly burned that it died in a few days time. (Jan. 21)

BRINER, Philip--Philip Briner d. July 10. He was a member of Tampico Lodge No. 453, I.O.O.F. (July 22)

BROWN, Jesse--Jesse Brown, Esq., d. Tues. night, Sept. 22. He was b. in Mocksville, Rowan (now Davis) Co., N.C., Jan. 19, 1796. He came to Ind. in 1821 & settled near Rockford. On Nov. 14, 1822, he m. Miss Sarah W. Stryker. From Nov. 1826 til his death, he lived at Brownstown. Deceased was a cabinet maker. His wife, 72 yrs. of age, & 3 sons--Daniel H., Peter S. & James D, & 1 dau., Mrs. Mary E. Woods, survive him. (Sept. 30)

DAY, James S.--James S. Day, Esq., d. at his residence in Ham. Twp., near Courtland, Wed., Feb. 18, aged 66 years. He was b. near Bardstown, Ky., & came to Ham. Twp. at about 54 yrs. of age. His wife, Mrs. Abigail Day (nee Brower) d. in 1862. Of a family of 9 children, 5 survive both parents. The remains of Mr. Day were deposited in the Day burial ground on the day following his death. (March 4)

DOERR, Sarah E.--Mrs. Sarah E. Doerr, wife of
& dau. of Frederick Barkman
consump
s

1874 Obits.

D
M
w
th
of
18

El
m

EDMONDS, Meredit
dead in a lane about
(Oct. ?)

EGGERMAN, Freder
town Twp., d. about 2
He leaves a wife & 1 c

EGGERMAN, John F.
twp. on the 8th inst.,
of considerable prope
children. (Feb. 25)

EVERHART, Jacob-
committed suicide Jun

FISLAR, William--W
residing near Vallonia,
21)

FLEETWOOD, Aleck--
at April Court of the
Jeffersonville penitenti
typhoid fever. (July 29)

FOUNTAIN, Abram C.--
March 17, aged about
his entire life. (March 2

FRANCISCO, Billy--Bill
ill, d. last Saturday. (Ap

FUNNEBERG, George--
Frederick Funneberg, of
wounded Sat. evening.
from loss of blood. The
Church. (July 1)

GALLION, Grandmother
having reached 94 yrs.,
terred on the home place

GILLESPIE, Mary--Mr.
telegram Sat. morning l
Mary Gillespie, of Trento

ıcrat, died

on Fri., of
ıner)

s., son of
: diptheria.

le south of
n 10 hours
;ed 11 yrs.,

erly of the
, this state,
Y., May 25,
io, in 1817.
he took his
ame to Sey-
/ E. Godden
d wife, Miss
t., June 12-

ı died a few
(March 18-

, died at the
r. He was a
n the employ
a Davis, who
, a native of
Brownstown
ken in charge
tery. (Nov. 4-

n was buried
n Banner)

BRENEN, Mrs. James--The wife of James Brenen, of Madison, committed suicide by hanging herself, March 24. (April 3-The Seymour Times)

BRINER, Child--Tampico news-One of Thomas Briner's children was buried at the Mt. Pleasant grave yard last Sunday. (Sept. 2-The Brownstown Banner)

BROWN, Addison C.--Addison C. Brown, son of D.H. Brown, "editor" of the Seymour dept. of the Banner, was shot through the heart by Wm. Postlethwaite, dying instantly. The shooting occurred at the Peanut Anniversary Masquerade Ball at Seymour on Mon. night. It is evident from the testimony elicited that Addison was largely the aggressor, & that the killing was done in self-defense. (Feb. 26 The Banner)

BROWN, Alexander--Alexander Brown, aged about 21 yrs., died in the county asylum last Fri., of consumption of the bowels. He was a son of Joseph Brown deceased. He was buried beside his parents in Grassy Fork township. (Aug. 26--The Brownstown Banner)

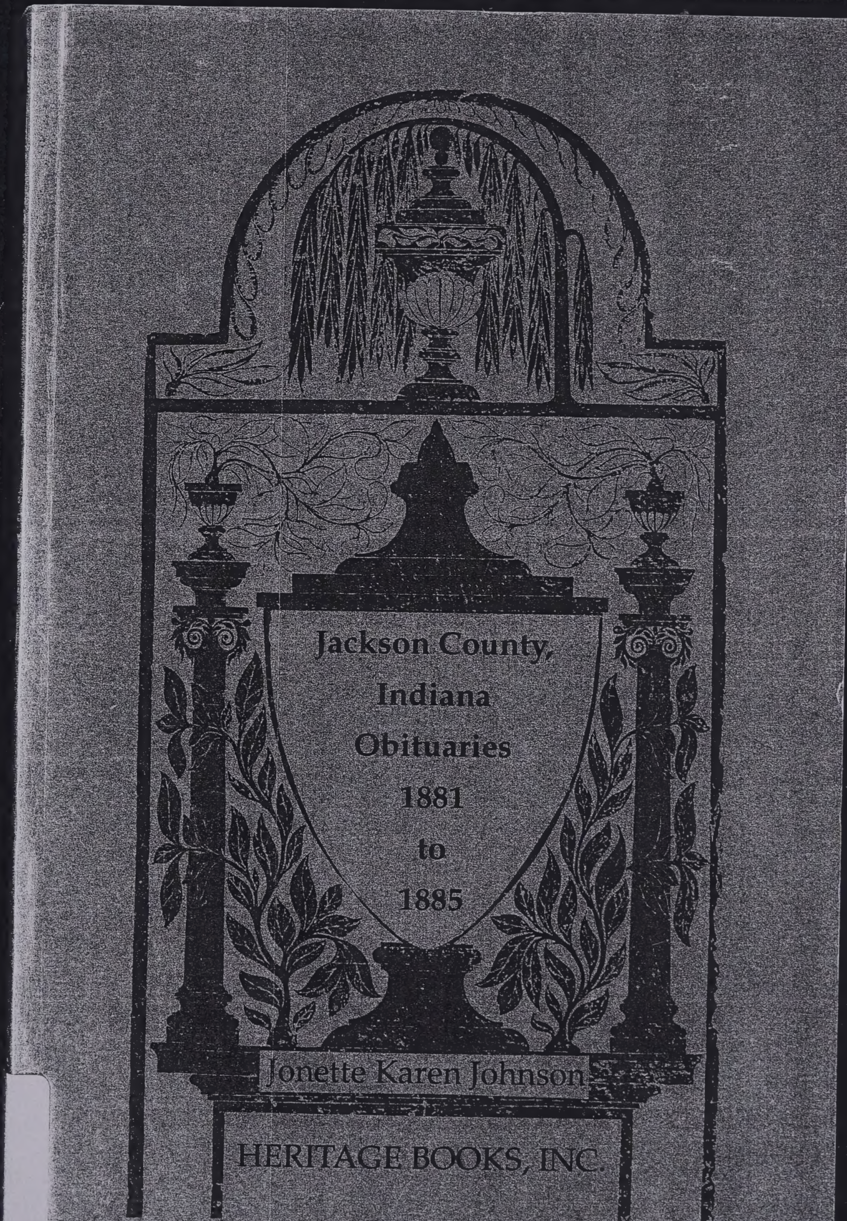
BROWN, Frank E.--Frank E. Brown, a provision dealer & an old citizen of our place, died Aug. 11. He was 42 yrs. of age. (Sat., Aug. 21-The Seymour Times) Mr. Frank E. Brown died Wednesday. His twin bro., Francis W. Brown, who had charge of the Brownstown schools many yrs. ago & now resides in Cincinnati, was constantly at his bedside. Death was due to typhoid fever & heart disease. He had lived here since early boyhood, having been born in Ohio, & was in the 43rd yr. of his age. He was a member of Lincoln Lodge, No. 414, I.O.O.F., by whom he was buried. The [illegible] from the Baptist church. (Aug. 19-The Browns-

1880 OBITS.

to
ıe

ɜw
&
o.,
ɜar
to
ɜed
ɔut

have [illegible]
was formerly engaged in the [illegible]
27 yrs. of age. (May 20-Banner)



Jackson County, Indiana Obituaries 1881 to 1885

Jonette Karen Johnson

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

Presented to the

Jeffersonville Township Public Library

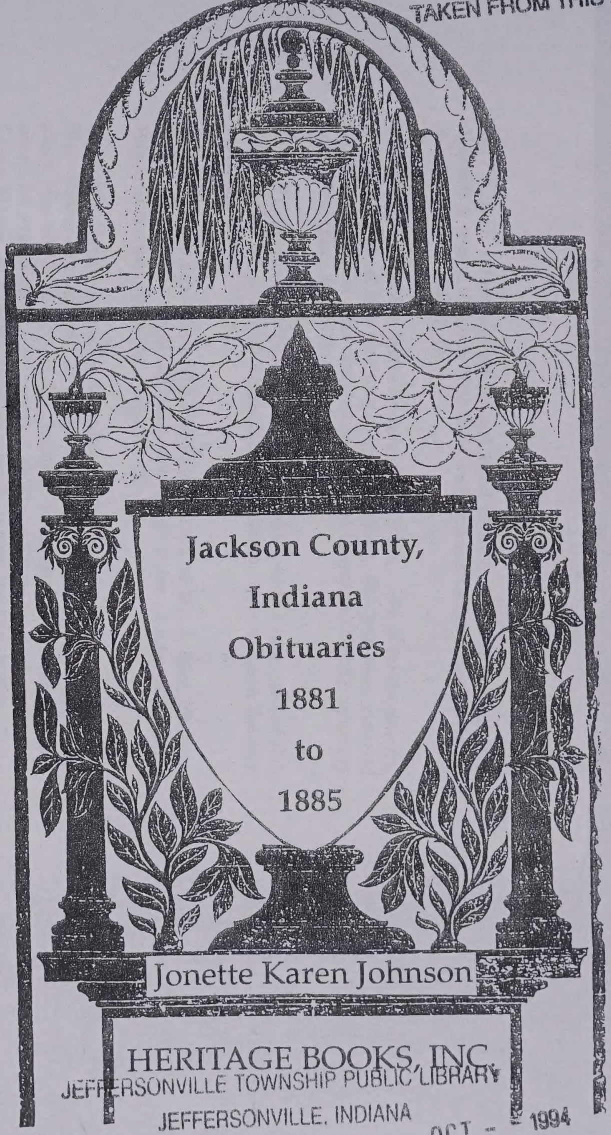
in memory of

MARY VAWTER

by

211 E. Court Avenue • Jeffersonville, IN 47131

REFERENCE ONLY
THIS BOOK MAY NOT BE
TAKEN FROM THIS ROOM



Jackson County, Indiana Obituaries 1881 to 1885

Jonette Karen Johnson

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

JEFFERSONVILLE TOWNSHIP PUBLIC LIBRARY
JEFFERSONVILLE, INDIANA
OCT - 1994

& was

3land.
April

o had
l, was
ocated
ives a
town.
t Sat.
ed his
n the
son of
1853

o was
night.
OAS,

nia to
, d. at
ied at

of this
lerick
has 3
, Mrs.
rying

ed, d.
grave

inger,

BOTTORFF, Infant--An infant girl, aged 21 mos., taken to raise by J.F. Bottorff & wife, d. Sunday. The little waif was the dau. of Charles Elkins & wife. (Thurs., Dec. 1--D)

BOWERS, Katie--Mrs. Katie Bowers, aged 22 yrs., wife of Pierce Bowers, of E. Third St., d. this morning of typhoid fever. She had been married only 3 or 4 months. The remains will be laid to rest in the city cemetery tomorrow. (Sat., Aug. 6--DL)

BOYATT, Gordie--Little Gordie Boyatt, aged 2 yrs. & 2 mos., son of Col. Thos. B. Boyatt, d. Fri. of congestion of the brain. Interment in the new cemetery. (March 17--B)

BOYATT, Ora Lee--Miss Ora Lee Boyatt, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Boyatt, d. Mon., of dropsy of the heart, aged 13 yrs., 5 mos. & 12 days. Burial in the new cemetery. (June 23--B)

BRADEN, Nancy--Freetown news-Died at her residence, on the 5th inst., Mrs. Nancy Braden, wife of Arthur Braden, deceased, aged about 85 years. She was b. in Tyrone Co., Ireland, & came to this country when about 25 yrs. of age. She leaves 3 children-Thomas, Arthur & Mrs. Dixon Myers, & 3 step-children-John & James Braden & Mrs. Evan Scott. Burial beside her husband at Brownstown. (June 9--B)

BREKEMEYER, Henry--Henry Brekemeyer, who lived in the neighborhood of Sauer's church, d. yesterday of consumption & was buried today. (Thurs., March 3--LL)

BRINER, Margaret--Tampico news-Margaret Briner, wife of Joseph Briner, d. on last Mon., of lung fever. She resided here for 43 years. She was b. in Pennsylvania. Deceased leaves a husband & 5 children. (April 7--B) Mrs. Joseph Briner was buried in Mt. Pleasant cemetery. (Wed., April 6--DL)

BROCK, Thomas W.--Freetown news-Died at his residence about 2 miles east of Freetown, Thomas W. Brock, aged about 22 yrs., of consumption. (March 10--B)

BROOKS, Mrs. Winston--Geneva news-Mrs. Winston Brooks d. Mon. & will be buried tomorrow at the Reddington burying grounds. (Tues., Feb. 15--LL)

BROOKS, Sophronia--Seymour news-Miss Sophronia Brooks d. last Saturday. (May 26--B)

er took place from the German Lutheran Church today. The remains were interred in a cem. some 2 miles W of the city. (Thurs., Jan. 11--L)

BRIDGES, Eliza--Ewing news--Mrs. Eliza Bridges, mother of Mrs. Mary Williams, d. at her residence in Hamilton Co., Ohio, Jan. 13, aged 88 yrs. & 5 months. She was the mother of 12 children, 4 of whom preceded her to the spirit world. She was the dau. of Judge James Clark, who emigrated from Va. to Ohio when she was but 3 yrs. of age. Deceased was b. in Va., Aug. 22, 1794. (Thurs., Jan. 18--B)

BRINER, Mrs. Thomas--Tampico news--Mrs. Thomas Briner d. of fever June 14. She leaves a husband & 5 small children. (Thurs., June 21--B)

BROOKS, John--Died March 1, John Brooks, aged 41 yrs., at his residence in the NW part of Ham. Twp., after a protracted illness of lung disease. He leaves a family in poor circumstances. (Fri., March 2--L)

BROWN, Ada--Houston news--Miss Ada Brown d. Mon., April 30, of consumption. Interment in the burial ground near Maumee. (Thurs., May 10--B)

BROWN, Eliza--Mrs. Eliza Brown, aged 39 yrs., d. at the home of her sis., Mrs. Charles W. Murphy, of lower Ham. Twp., Mon., of dropsy. Mrs. E.W. Sheppard, another sis., & her husband, went to Ewing this morning, where they will be met by Mr. Murphy & taken to his residence in a boat. On account of the high waters in that neighborhood, the funeral has been postponed. (Wed., Feb. 7--L) Mrs. Eliza Brown d. last Tues., aged about 35 years. Burial in the new cem., here, Saturday. Deceased was a widow. (Thurs., Feb. 15--B)

BROWN, Mrs. Jack--Owen Twp. news--Jack Brown's wife d. of consumption, April 14. (Thurs., April 19--B)

BROWN, Mrs. Jacob--Died at Cortland, Fri., Aug. 24, of consumption, Mrs. Lizzie, wife of Jacob Brown, Jr. She was the mother of 2 daus. & 2 sons. She was a sis.-in-law of Mrs. John Groub & Mrs. Isaac Clayton. Burial in the cem. new Spraytown, tomorrow. (Sat., Aug. 25--L)

BROWNING, Jesse--Jesse Browning, aged about 25 yrs., d. Mon., of consumption. (Fri., July 20--L) Owen Twp. news--Jesse Browning, son of Richard Browning, d. at his home last Monday. He is survived by a wife & 1 child. (Thurs., July 19--B)

BUCKLES, Horace--Died Feb. 24, Horace, son of Lafe Buckles, aged 7 months. (Sat., Feb. 24--L)

BRANDT, Matilda--Died Sept. 23, of malarial fever, Matilda, dau. of D.H. Brandt, aged 20 months. The remains were taken to Delaware, Ripley Co., today, for burial. (Wed., Sept. 24--D)

BREWER, Mary--Died Tues., Nov. 4, at the residence of Wm. Glasson, in Redd. Twp., of old age, Mrs. Mary Brewer, aged 84 years. Deceased was the mother of Mrs. Glasson & was a pioneer of Jack. Co., having resided in Redd. Twp. for over 30 years. The remains will be interred in the Redd. cem. tomorrow. (Tues., Nov. 4--D)

BRIDGES, Infant--Died at Barnes, May 3, an infant child of Ellsworth Bridges. (Wed., May 7--D)

BRINCKMAN, Frederick--Died at his residence on Chestnut St., Thurs., Nov. 20, of typhoid fever, Frederick Brinckmann, aged 45 years. Deceased leaves a wife & several children. The funeral from the German Evangelical Lutheran Church, of which he was a member, tomorrow. The remains will be taken to Cincinnati for burial. (Fri., Nov. 21--D)

BRINER, Mellie--Tampico news-Mellie Briner, dau. of Joseph Briner, aged 9 1/2 yrs., d. Thurs. night last of measles. (March 27--B)

BROCKER, Jacob--Died at his home in Ham. Twp., Sun., Nov. 16, of typho-malarial fever, Jacob Brocker, aged about 60 years. He was a native of Jack. County. He was the father of 2 children, 1 of whom, a son, survives him. His only dau. d. a no. of yrs. ago, & his wife has been dead about 4 years. At the time of his death he was the owner of about 1000 acres of well stocked land & he was also a partner in the Cortland Milling Company. His funeral was at 1 o'clock this afternoon. (Mon., Nov. 17--D)

BRODT, Harvey--Harvey, 13 yr. old son of Henry Brodt, who had been assisting his father in his barbershop at Scottsburg, committed suicide at an early hour this morning by shooting himself in the forehead with a revolver, dying instantly. (Wed., March 12--D)

BROWN, Lucinda--Mrs. Lucinda Brown, wife of Elias D. Brown, d. at the family residence at Cortland, Thurs. last, in the 37th yr. of her age, of consumption. She was a sis. of Wiley, Perry A. & Louis Jones & of Mrs. C.C. Isaacs & Mrs. Chas. Garrison. She leaves a husband & 2 daughters. The remains were placed in the vault at Riverview cem., Friday. (July 31--B)

4954

REFERENCE ONLY
THIS BOOK MAY NOT BE
TAKEN FROM THIS ROOM

INDEX

TO

SUPPLEMENTAL RECORD

MARRIAGE TRANSCRIPT

ORANGE COUNTY, Indiana

1882
~~1880~~-1920

Letters A - Z

ORIGINIAL RECORD LOCATION

COUNTY WELFARE OFFICE PAOLI

JUL [illegible] 1990

W.P.A.

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORK PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

1939

JEFFERSONVILLE TOWNSHIP PUBLIC LIBRARY
JEFFERSONVILLE, INDIANA

- - B - -

Breedlove Richard L	John	Mary Taylor	M	W	30	10/ 6/1905	H-3	20
Breedlove Wm A	Arguile	- - - Story	M	W	22	5/ 6/1896	H-1	290
Brengle Mary L	Thos J	- - - Ellis	F	W	27	12/ 4/1895	H-1	280
Brent Wm	Sanford	- - - Scott	M	W	62	4/11/1895	H-1	266
Brent Wm S V	William	M M Sutton	M	W	34	6/ 7/1888	H-1	122
Brewer James W	Lewis A	- - - Graves	M	W	43	7/10/1907	H-3	30
Brewer Lizzie E	William	- - - Foster	F	W	19	11/12/1900	H-2	23
Brewer Samuel	Thomas	Rosie Biddel	M	W	21	2/17/1914	H-5	17
Brewer Tabitha A	Henry	Mary Stout	F	W	21	3/ 4/1885	H-1	62
Brewer Thomas A	Samuel J	Sarah J Harrison	M	W	45	11/ 5/1915	H-5	95
Brice James E	Edward	Mary Burk	M	W	25	10/ 9/1898	H-2	7
Brickclay Annie R	- - -	Mattie Moore	F	W	24	7/21/1919	H-6	21
Bridgewater Belle E	Daniel	- - - Mahan	F	W	29	9/15/1893	H-1	236
Bridgewater Elvina	Daniel	- - - Mahan	F	W	24	12/15/1889	H-1	164
Bridgewater Elwood	Thomas	Lucy Dixon	M	W	22	1/25/1905	H-3	16
Bridgewater Mary	Elias	Amanda Edwards	F	W	22	3/14/1896	H-1	286
Brim Mary J	George W	Minerva E Brim	F	W	18	3/--/1884	H-1	46
Briner Celia	John W	- - - Dougherty	F	W	20	11/ 4/----	H-1	208
Briner Edith	C	- - -	F	W	23	10/ 4/1919	H-6	29
Briner Ida	James W	Mary C Briner	F	W	28	7/ 1/1897	H-1	316
Briner Irena	- - -	- - -	F	W	--	10/--/1898	H-2	7
Briner Isadore	John	- - - Dohersy	F	W	33	9/17/1899	H-2	14
Briner Jas C	John W	- - - Dougherty	M	W	21	4/27/1894	H-1	252
Briner Kit C	J W	Ellen Daughty	M	W	28	10/16/1898	H-2	7
Briner Nathan Fred	John W	Eleanor Dougherty	M	W	22	2/28/1909	H-4	4
Briner Tompie	John W	- - - Daugherty	M	W	31	4/23/1899	H-2	11
Briner Walter J	John W	Ealnor Dougherty	M	W	27	4/ 3/1904	H-3	10
Briner William F	James W	Mary C Briner	M	W	40	11/28/1903	H-3	7
Briner Wm F	James W	- - - Briner	M	W	28	5/ 7/1892	H-1	218
Bringle Eli	Daniel	Margaret Thomas	M	W	23	7/11/1885	H-1	66
Bringle Zada A	Eli	Eliza Clements	F	C	23	2/ 8/1910	H-4	10
Brink John H	Isaiah	Nancy Brink	M	W	33	7/ 4/1901	H-2	26
Britton James L	Wm H	Mary McCart	M	W	29	7/31/1906	H-3	25
Britton Joseph A	W H	Mary L McCart	M	W	28	7/ 6/1902	H-2	33
Britton Marion E	Wm	Lucinda McCart	M	W	22	12/ 8/1897	H-2	2
Britton Tobias P	Nathan	Locke Harrell	M	W	31	11/ 8/1888	H-1	132
Broadwell Alpha M	L	Eliza Barton	F	W	50	12/13/1920	H-6	75
Brock Alvis	W M	- - - Daulton	M	W	23	9/ 9/1899	H-2	14
Brock Angeline *	William	Jane Dalton	F	W	29	12/ 3/1885	H-1	76
Brock Bessie M	William	Rosa Wills	F	W	19	7/30/1919	H-6	19
Brock Effie M	Joseph	Josie Wells	F	W	20	1/26/1908	H-3	33
Brock Elizabeth	Wm A	- - - Dalton	F	W	21	12/17/1893	H-1	246
Brock George	William	- - - Dalton	M	W	23	5/ 4/1890	H-1	170
Brock John M	Lem	Margaret Allen	M	W	59	9/16/1919	H-6	23
Brock John W	William	Rosa Wells	M	W	20	3/24/1913	H-4	32

8 7 '04

8 7 '04

8 7 '04

8 7 '04

mcbrown1945

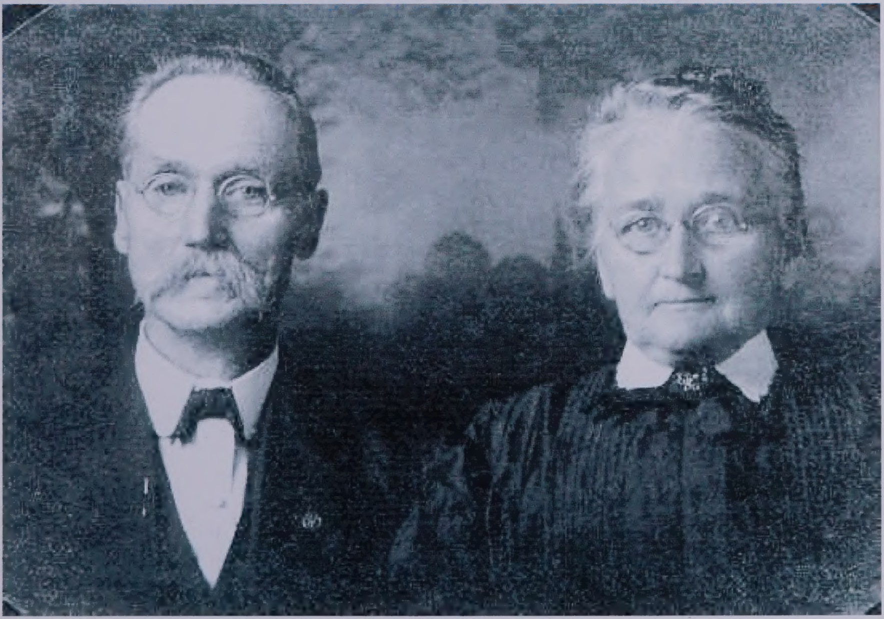
From: "rdrhude" <rdrhude@sbcglobal.net>
To: "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Monday, July 26, 2004 5:29 PM
Attach: Amanda & Tom.jpg; AmandaWhiteStone.JPG;
Subject: RE: Briner Family

John,

Attached are a few things to whet your interest prior to our get-to-gether next week.

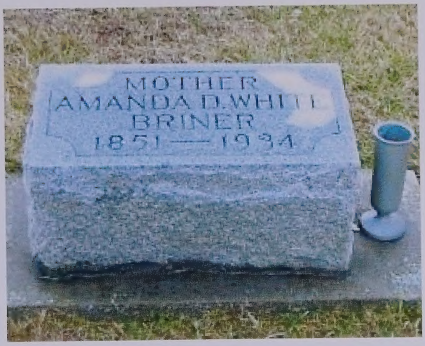
Photos are Amanda and her third husband Thomas White, Amanda's stone in Crothersville Cemetery (in southeast corner near main entrance but west of driveway), Otto and Maude's kids, Aunt Eva and Nora (half sisters to Lem and Maude.

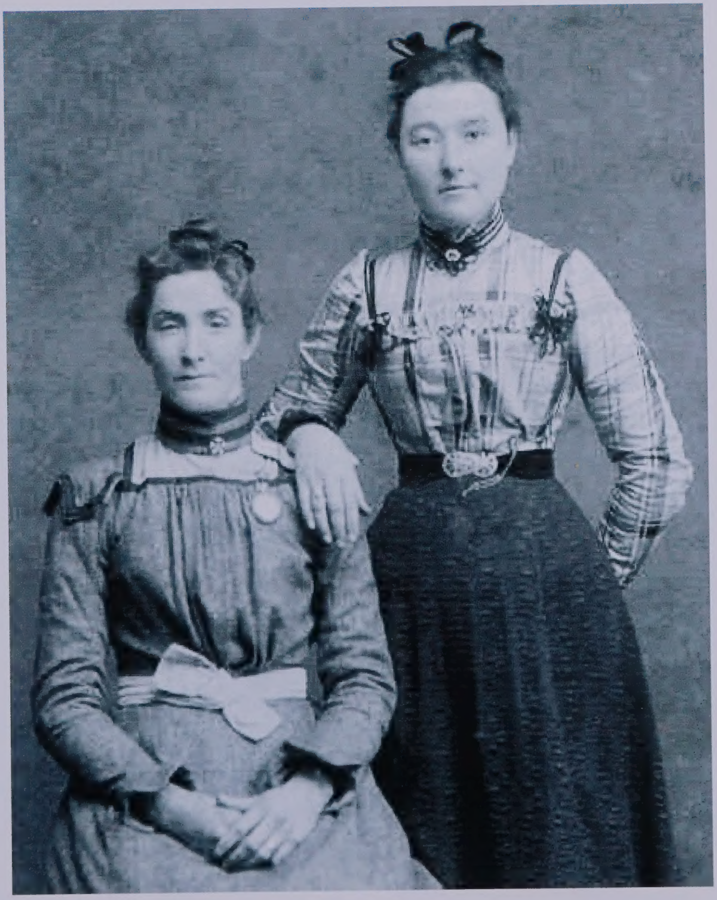
Bob

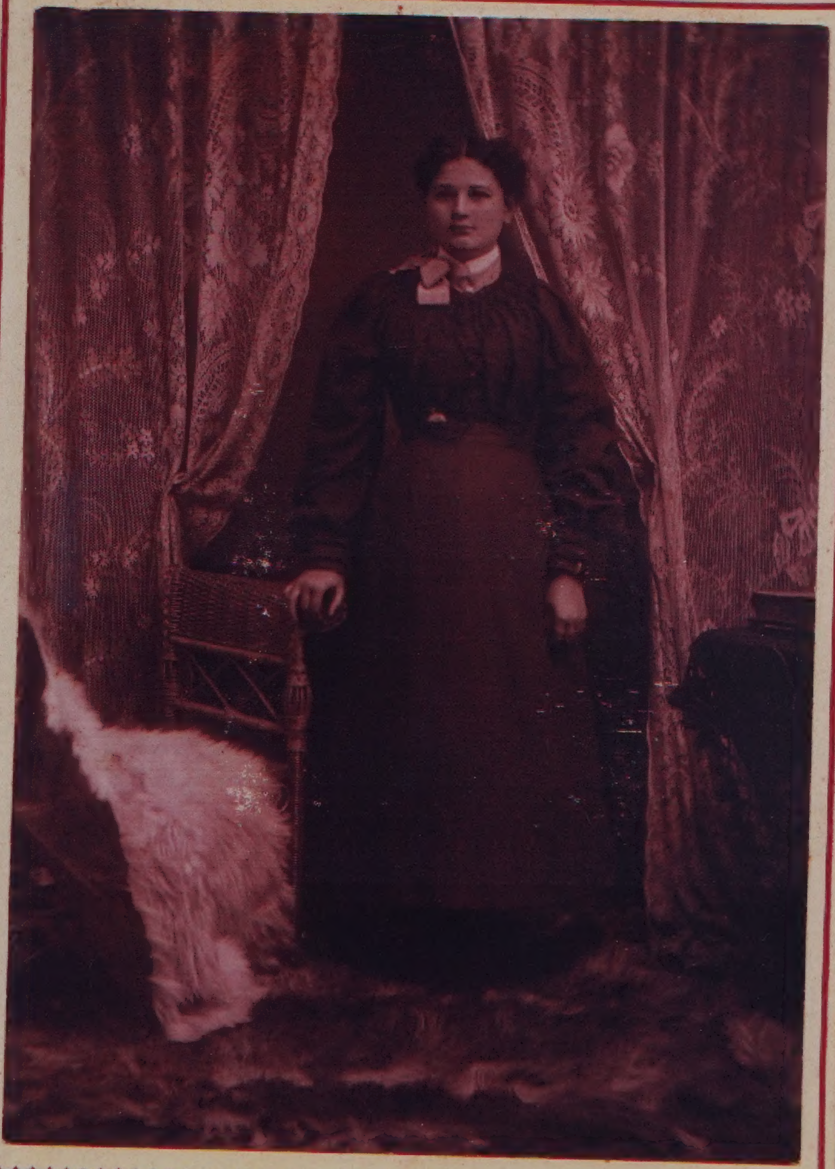


This Is : Lemuel O. Briner's Mother   Re: John David Brown
Step Great Grandson

(Dorcus Amanda Hawn - Langdon - Briner - White)
#1 #2 #3


MOTHER
AMANDA D. WHITE
BRINER
1851—1934





Jorns & Harrod, GIRARD, ILL. Palace Railway Art Car.

Otto Briner : Husband To : Maud Briner

with her parents. George C. Washington married Louise Schoenfelder March 7, 1886. Heinrich Johann lived in Denver, CO. Marry married John C. Willman and lived in Seymour. Louise married Joseph Stey and lived in Louisville. She married we think two more times. Harmon lived in Louisville but never married. Albert W. lived in Seymour married Anna C. Sierp nee Schroer Nov. 27, 1907. Gustav served in the U.S. Army in the Philippines. He married Maud Stringer in Walesboro, IN.

They had three daughters: Montana, Alberta, and Christine and all lived in Louisville where Montana still lives. Benjamin married Mary Altemeyer and lived in Seymour. They had two daughters: Gladys Arnolia Maria and Helen Louise Elisabeth and they lived in South Bend and Gary, IN. *Submitted by: Doris Kovener*

OTTO L. BRINER FAMILY

All available data indicate that the Briner family immigrated to the New World in the mid-1700s from a German province in the Palatinate in the northern foothills of the Alps and the fertile plains of the upper Rhineland region. The majority of the Palatines were Protestant and many, including the Briners, sought religious freedom promised in Pennsylvania. From Pennsylvania they migrated west to Indiana.

Otto L. Briner, born Aug. 24, 1884 near Crothersville, represented the fourth generation of Briners to live in Jackson County. His parents were Elijah Briner and Harriet M. Winkler.

Otto worked for a period of time as a crew leader of the capping operation of the canning factory in Crothersville. His second cousin, Maude E. Briner, also worked there. On July 9, 1908 they were married. Maude, born Feb. 27, 1884, was the daughter of James Lewis Briner and Amanda D. Hawn.

About a year later Otto left the canning factory and took up farming. He and his bride bought a new three-room home on a 15-acre farm about two miles southeast of Crothersville and raised a family of eight.

Their first child was Clarice Naomi, born Jan. 30, 1909, who married Walter E. Beineke Sept. 21, 1929. Clarice died Sept. 1, 1983. There were no children.

Sons Harold Raymond, born May 15, 1910, and Earl Richard, born Feb. 12, 1912, never married and lived on the homestead farming 175 acres at one point and managing a small dairy herd. The third daughter, Lois Marie born Oct. 22, 1915, also stayed on the farm and still lives there with brother Earl. Harold died Oct. 2, 1985.

Edna Meryl, the fourth child, was born April 23, 1913 and married Harold B. Myers Oct. 24, 1936. They had two sons, Ronald Lee and Jerry Allen. Edna Meryl died June 3, 1984.

A fourth daughter, Marjorie Lucille, was born Aug. 14, 1918 and married James F. Rhude March 5, 1937. Their three children were Robert Dennis, Janet Gayle, and Marilyn Jean.

Marian Louise was born April 10, 1920. On Nov. 22, 1950 she married Marvin C. Boicourt and they raised two children, Ramona and Randall.

The eighth child, Everett Neal, was born Feb. 2, 1926. He married Sheila McClain May 25, 1955. They had two children, Roslyn Lorraine and Christopher Neal. Following Sheila's tragic death in an auto accident, Everett was married briefly to Edna Archer. Later he was divorced and married a third wife, Rachel Cravens Beswick. *Submitted for Marian Briner Boicourt by: Robert D. Rhude*

CHARLES L. BROWNING AND HELEN ANTHONY BROWNING

Nathan Browning was born July 31, 1785 in Virginia and moved to Tennessee where he married on Dec. 23, 1808 Obedience McPike, daughter of William McPike and Obedience Holloway. William and his wife were born in Ireland and he served in the Revolutionary War after coming to the United States. Their daughter Obedience was born Jan. 1, 1789 in Greene County, TN. Nathan and Obedience moved to Lawrence Co., IN around 1821.

Their ninth child was Richard Washington Browning. He was born Dec. 14, 1822 in Lawrence Co., IN. Richard settled in Jackson County, IN where he married Mary Winkler on April 25, 1843. Mary was born March 4, 1823 in Indiana.

William Jefferson Browning was born Sept. 30, 1848 in Jackson County to Richard and Mary. He met and later married Nancy Catherine Guthrie on Jan. 13, 1870. Nancy was born Feb. 5, 1853 in Jackson County to Hugh Guthrie and Elizabeth "Nancy" Jane Rogers. Hugh was the son of John Guthrie and Elizabeth Flinn, and John was the son of Daniel Guthrie and Jane. Daniel, with the Flinn family established Leesville in Lawrence County, IN. Daniel also served the Revolutionary War.

Charles L. Browning and Helen (Anthony) Browning

John R. Browning was born to William and Nancy on Dec. 27, 1870 in Jackson County. He married Elizabeth Buna Thompson Feb. 11, 1891 in Jackson County. Elizabeth was also born in Jackson County on Aug. 12, 1874 to Ephriam Thompson and Matilda Gerhart. John and Elizabeth were the parents of 12 children including their fifth, Charles Lee.

Charles Lee Browning was born July 14, 1901 in Jackson County and married Helen Irene Anthony on March 23, 1924 in Brownstown. She was the daughter of Vandaver Ray Anthony and Emma Pruitt. Helen was born Oct. 20, 1904 in Brown Co., IN. Charles, or "Dutch" as he was known, worked in the stone mills at Bedford for more than 35 years and later farmed in Jackson County. Charles and Helen were long-standing members of Pleasant Grove Methodist Church.

Helen Anthony Browning's family were early Ohio settlers of Brown County, IN. Her paternal grandparents were William C. Anthony and Nancy A. Helms and her maternal grandparents were Samuel Pruitt and Deborah Jane Bridgewater.

Charles and Helen Browning had two daughters, Emma Catherine and Harriett Alice. Emma was born Feb. 13, 1925 in Bedford, IN and married Robert Canada on March 29, 1946 in Indianapolis. They had three children, Robert Francis, Richard Lee and Patricia Kay.

Harriett was born June 8, 1939 in Bedford, IN. She married Jerry Lynn Robbins on Aug 30, 1959 in Brownstown. Jerry was born Oct. 17, 1939 i Jackson County to Elmer C. Robbins and Bertha G Garriott. Jerry and Harriett have four sons, Gregor Lynn, Jeffery Lynn, Mark Alan, and Michael Alan

BUNTING-BUNTON

The origins of the Jackson County Bunton' trace back to Anthony Bunting and Ellen Barker who married Sept. 21, 1641 at Matlock, Derbyshire England. Fines were often imposed upon the fam ily for their participation in the Society of Friend (Quakers). Both died in 1700 and are buried a Lupton, England. Children were William, Samuel John, Silence, Mary, Susanna, and Job.

Angeline Brooks Bunton (born 1848) daughter of Benjamin Brooks. Taken early 1880s St. Francois Co., MO.

Samuel (1648-1724) came to America in 168 on the ship "Kent." He settled on Crosswick Creek, Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co., N (New Jersey). In 1684 Samuel married Mary Foul (1655-1742), daughter of Mary and Thomas Foulke who was one of the commissioners sent by Willian Penn to negotiate with the Indians.

Samuel's son Samuel, Jr. (1687-1741) marrie Mary Woolston (1685-1768), daughter of John an Hannah Cooper Woolston. Among their sever children were Ebenezer Bunting (1723-1784) wh removed to Wilmington, New Hanover Count NC about 1745 and married Nancy Ann Morgar daughter of David Morgan. Children were: Davi (married Elizabeth Clinton); Ann (Henry Williams Dolly (James Smith); Samuel (Rachel Irvin); an Ebenezer II who removed to Randolph County, N by 1779. The name was changed to Bunton durin the Randolph County years. The family was acti in the Richland Lutheran Church near Liberty the early 1800s. Known children were David an Ebenezer Bunton III, who settled in Jackson Count in 1822 on 80 acres now part of the Muscatatuc National Wildlife Refuge, east of Seymou Ebenezer and Ruth Bunton were charter membe of Liberty Baptist (1st Baptist) of Seymour. Chi dren were: Jennie, Alfred, Jessie Anderson, Wi liam Riley, Tennessee, Keziah. Alfred Bunto married (2) Lucinda Abigail Tinder, daughter Rev. James and Tabitha Redding Tinder. (see V I). Alfred's son John Tinder Bunton was born 18 and in 1866 married Angeline Brooks, daughter Benjamin and Mariah Bedel Brooks. (Vol I). Jo and Angeline left Jackson County in 1869 to Ka sas and then Poplar Bluff, MO. Their son Jo Lonzo (1878-1920) married Canzada Wilsh (1879-1922) daughter of John and Elizabeth Car Wilsher. Their son Clyde Calvin born 19 Choctaw, AR, married Opal Lee Harris. Their s Clyde J. born 1935 in Russellville, AR, marri Roberta Lydia Shepherd, and had David Travilli born 1961. Clyde C., Clyde J., and David all resi in Russellville, AR. *Submitted by David Travilli Bunton*

ME II

TAL RECORDS
CKSON CO.

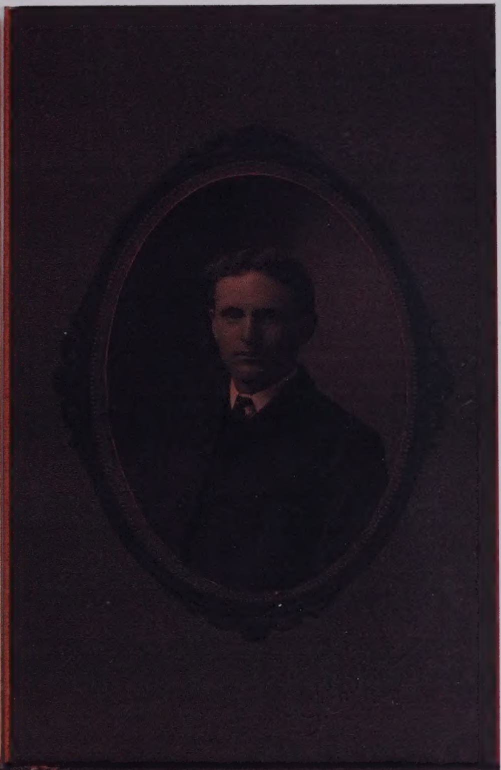
NER

THE COMPOSITE HISTORY OF
1816 1991
DODRASQUICENTENNIAL
EDITION
JACKSON COUNTY, INDIANA

Albert Briner : Brother To : Lemuel O & Maude Briner

Nora (Briner) Mathew : Half Sister To : Lemuel O. Briner

Jorns & Harrod,
GIRARD, ILL.
Palace Railway Art Car.



Maude Briner (Briner)

Otto Briner

Clara (Briner) Deal

Albert Briner

Jorns & Harrod,
GIRARD, ILL.
Palace Railway Art Car.

Palace Railway Art Car.

Lew Webb & Rose (Briner) Roy Hawn & Vinie (Briner)

Clara (Briner) Deal Vinie (Briner)

First Cousins of Orville Dennis Briner

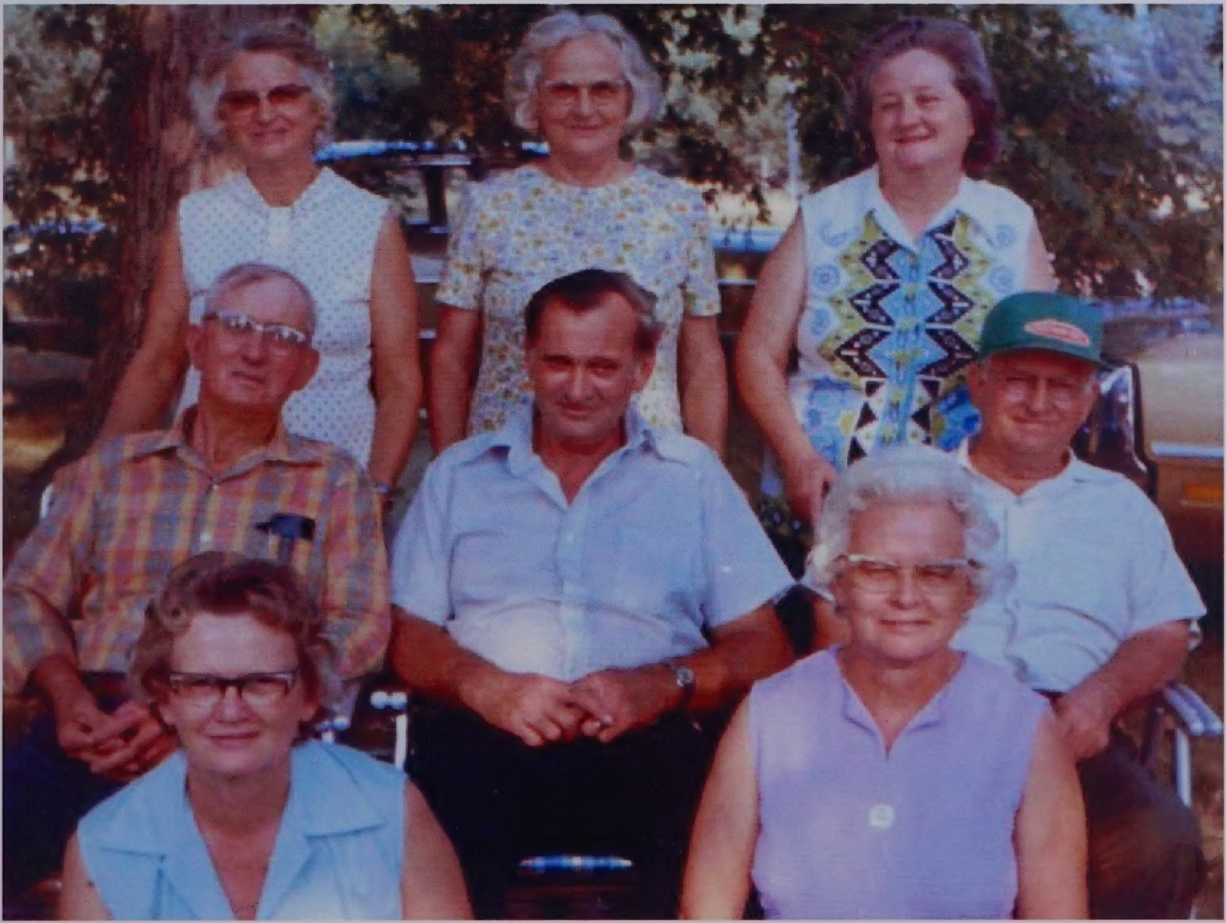
mcbrown1945

From: "rdrhude" <rdrhude@sbcglobal.net>
To: "John Brown"
Sent: Friday, August 27, 2004 9:21 AM
Attach: Briner kids2.jpg
Subject: Briner Siblings

John, see if this shot is better. I cut it back in size (I think).

Good news about the Clif Briner file. I still don't understand why it didn't open normally.

Bob



FIRST COUSINS of: ORVILLE DENNIS BRINER

7/26/2004

From: "rdrhude" <rdrhude@sbcglobal.net>
To: "John Brown"
Sent: Monday, July 26, 2004 5:53 PM
Attach: Briner kids2.jpg
Subject: Otto's kids--a big file

Tried to send this with the other pix but it stalled both times.

Front row: Lucille Rhude and Marian Boicourt
Middle row: Earl Briner, Everett Briner, and Harold Briner
Back row: Clarice Beineke, Edna Meryl Myers, and Lois Briner

Lois died last October and only mother is still living. She turns 86 next month.

Bob

Note :

These are First Cousins To :

1.Lewis Lemuel

2.Amanda Pearl (T)

2.Stanley (T)

4.David Francis

5.Orville Dennis

Briner *

Re: John D. Brown

Stepson Of Orville

From: "rdrhude" <rdrhude@sbcglobal.net>
To: "John Brown" <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, July 26, 2004 5:53 PM
Attach: Briner kids2.jpg
Subject: Otto's kids--a big file

Tried to send this with the other pix but it stalled both times.

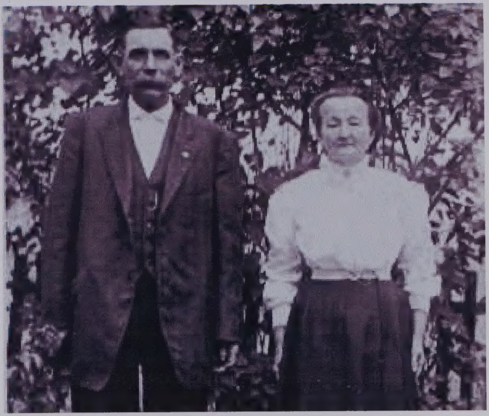
Front row: Lucille Rhude and Marian Boicourt
Middle row: Earl Briner, Everett Briner, and Harold Briner
Back row: Clarice Beineke, Edna Meryl Myers, and Lois Briner

Lois died last October and only mother is still living. She turns 86 next month.

Bob

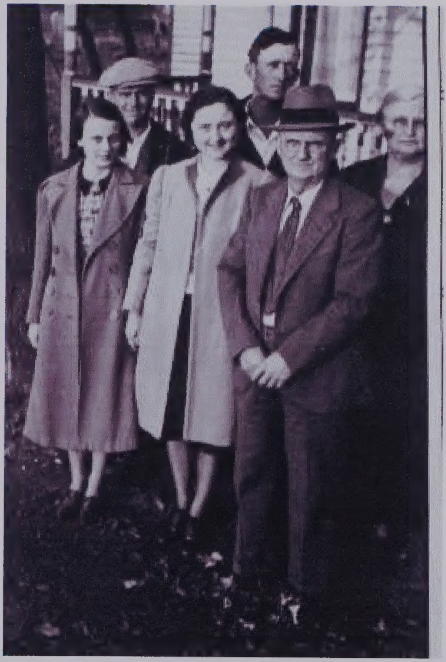
From: "rdrhude" <rdrhude@sbcglobal.net>
To: "John Brown"
Sent: Saturday, August 07, 2004 8:33 PM
Attach: Roy&Levina.jpg
Subject: Roy and Aunt Levina Hawn

Aunt Levina was Grandma White's (Amanda Hawn) sister.



From: "rdrhude" <rdrhude@sbcglobal.net>
To: "John Brown"
Sent: Saturday, August 07, 2004 8:33 PM
Attach: October 1939.jpg
Subject: October 1939 Shot

I'm not sure where this shot was taken: Marian, Harold, Lois, Earl, Otto, and Maude.

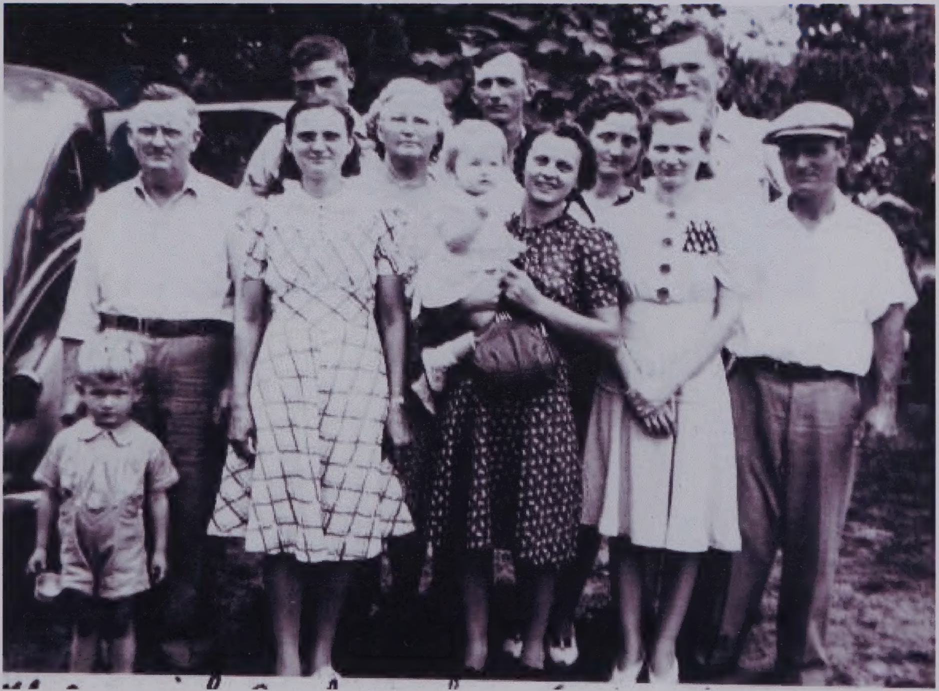


From: "rdrhude" <rdrhude@sbcglobal.net>
To: "John Brown"
Sent: Saturday, August 07, 2004 8:25 PM
Attach: Family Reunion 1941.jpg
Subject: Family Reunion 1941

Pictured in front row: Bob Rhude (3 yrs. old), Otto Briner, Clarice Briner Beinecke, Janet Rhude (1 yr. old), Marian Briner, Lucille Briner Rhude, Harold Briner. Back row: Everett Briner, Maude Briner, Earl Briner, Lois Briner, James Rhude.

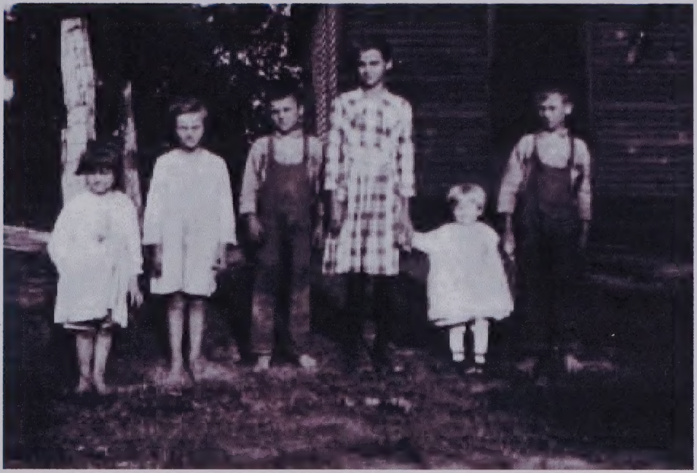
Question for you since I'm not into cars: Do you know what kind of car that might have been?

Bob



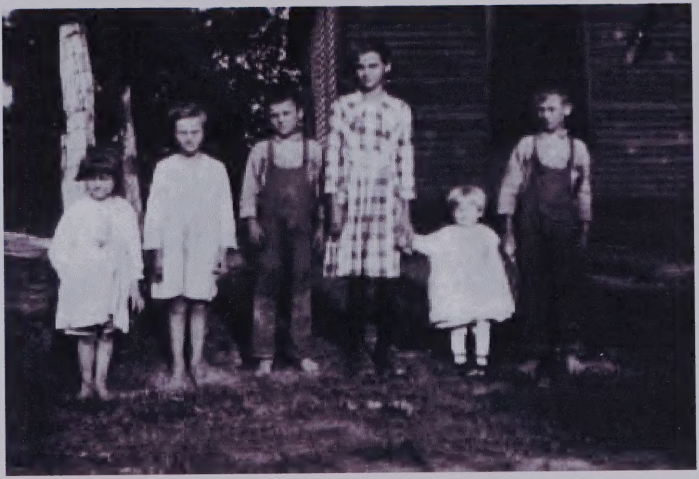
From: "rdrhude" <rdrhude@sbcglobal.net>
To: "John Brown" <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Saturday, August 07, 2004 8:15 PM
Attach: Briner kids.jpg
Subject: Briner Kids about 1920

Pictured left to right in front of the family farm home: Lois Marie, Edna Meryl, Harold, Clarice, Lucille, and Earl. Not yet born were Marian and Everett.



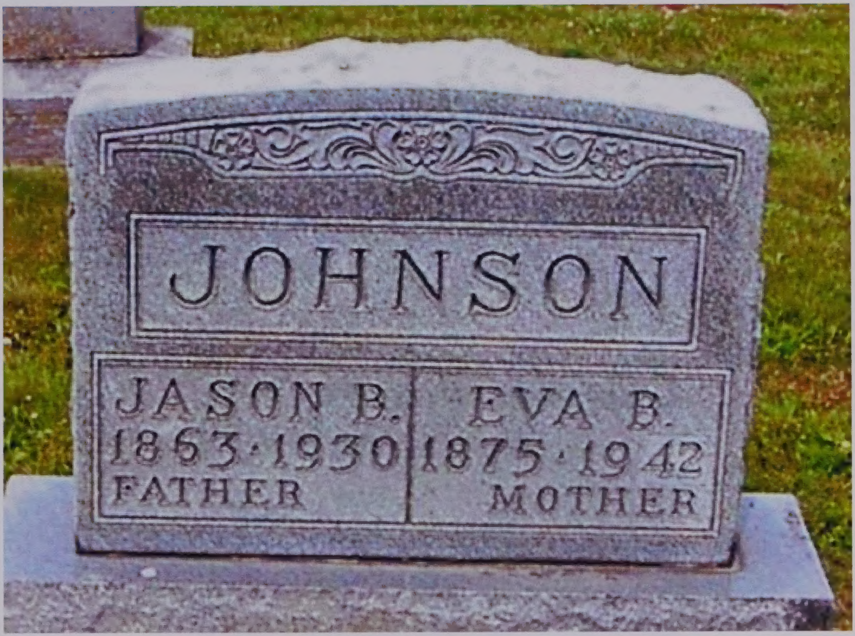
From: "rdrhude" <rdrhude@sbcglobal.net>
To: "John Brown"
Sent: Saturday, August 07, 2004 8:15 PM
Attach: Briner kids.jpg
Subject: Briner Kids about 1920

Pictured left to right in front of the family farm home: Lois Marie, Edna Meryl, Harold, Clarice, Lucille, and Earl. Not yet born were Marian and Everett.



From: "rdrhude" <rdrhude@sbcglobal.net>
To: "John Brown"
Sent: Saturday, August 07, 2004 8:25 PM
Attach: johnsonstone.jpg
Subject: Johnson Tombstone

Eva was Melvina EVAline Briner, a sister to Nora and a half-sister to Lemuel.


JOHNSON
JASON B.
1863 · 1930
FATHER
EVA B.
1875 · 1942
MOTHER

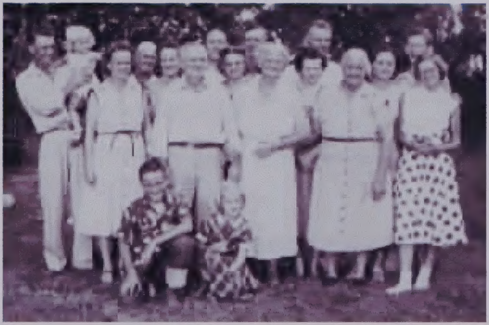
From: "rdrhude" <rdrhude@sbcglobal.net>
To: "John Brown"
Sent: Sunday, August 08, 2004 3:30 PM
Attach: Reunion.jpg
Subject: One More

John, I, too, enjoyed our visit. And I found the errors before I opened your memo as I was going through the papers you left. One date that hasn't been resolved yt is David Francis' birth date. You say March 1 but the Social Security file says February 1. And do you know WHERE he and Virginia were married?

I think you also wanted the attached photo.

Kneeling: Jerry Myers, Marilyn Rhude
Front Row: Marvin Boicourt, Ramona Boicourt Blackburn, Marian Briner Boicourt, Otto Briner, Maude Briner, Nora Briner Mathieson, Janet Rhude Nehrt
Back Row: Harold Briner, Edna Meryl Briner Myers, Harold Myers, Clarice Briner Beineke, Earl Briner, Lucille Briner Rhude, James Rhude, Lois Briner, and Bob Rhude

---



Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Jason B Johnson Compact Disc #54 Pin #321069

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: abt 1862 **Place:** Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson County, Indiana

Death: **Place:** ?

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Eliza Ann Briner Disc #54 Pin #319564

Marriage: 29 May 1892 **Place:** ?

Spouse: Melvina Evaline Briner Disc #54 Pin #321005

Marriage: 30 Sep 1900 **Place:** ?

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None

Sources: None

Submitter:

Mary Elizabeth BECK
5579 W. Maplewood Pl. Littleton Colorado 80123

Submission Search: 1876702-1212102111053

URL:

CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #54

CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Melvina Evaline Briner Compact Disc #54 Pin #321005
Sex: F

Event(s):

Birth: abt 1880 **Place:** Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson County, Indiana
Birth: abt 1880 **Place:**
Death: **Place:** ?

Parents:

Father: James Lewis Briner Disc #54 Pin #319567
Mother: Mary Pharigo Disc #54 Pin #321003

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Jason B Johnson Disc #54 Pin #321069
Marriage: 30 Sep 1900 **Place:** ?

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Mary Elizabeth BECK
5579 W. Maplewood Pl. Littleton Colorado 80123

Submission Search: 1876702-1212102111053

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #54
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Eliza Ann Briner Compact Disc #54 Pin #319564

Sex: F

Event(s):

Birth: abt 1862 **Place:** Jackson County, Indiana
Death: **Place:** ?

Parents:

Father: William M. Briner Disc #54 Pin #318959
Mother: Melvina Emms Disc #54 Pin #319563

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Jason B Johnson Disc #54 Pin #321069
Marriage: 29 May 1892 **Place:** ?

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Mary Elizabeth BECK
5579 W. Maplewood Pl. Littleton Colorado 80123

Submission Search: 1876702-1212102111053

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #54
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

Melvina Emms Compact Disc #54 Pin #319563
Sex: F

Event(s):

Birth:	23 Jan 1835	**Place:**
Birth:	23 Jan 1835	**Place:** Jackson County, Indiana
Death:	1 Sep 1890	**Place:**
Death:	1 Sep 1890	**Place:** Jackson County, Indiana

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Thomas Franklin Collins Disc #54 Pin #318967
Marriage: 30 Mar 1874 **Place:**

Spouse: William M. Briner Disc #54 Pin #318959
Marriage: 18 Nov 1851 **Place:** Jackson County, Indiana

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Mary Elizabeth BECK
5579 W. Maplewood Pl. Littleton Colorado 80123

Submission Search: 1876702-1212102111053

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #54
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Thomas Collings Compact Disc #26 Pin #496163
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 1 Mar 1802 **Place:** ., , Ky.
Death: 22 Jul 1875 **Place:** ., Jackson, In.

Parents:

Father: Thomas Collings Disc #26 Pin #496066
Mother: Drucilla Kennett\Kinnett Disc #26 Pin #513177

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Melvina Emms Briner Disc #26 Pin #498639
Marriage: 30 Mar 1874 **Place:** ., Jackson, In.

Spouse: Margaret Briner Disc #26 Pin #496216
Marriage: 27 Jul 1820 **Place:** ., Jackson, In.

Spouse: Susan McNeal Disc #26 Pin #498612
Marriage: **Place:**

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Roy L. BIRCH
6192 Agee St. #248, San Diego, California, 92122, United States of America

---

Submission Search: 1226942-0309101230024

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #26
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Melvina Emms Briner Compact Disc #26 Pin #498639
Sex: F

Event(s):

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Thomas Collings Disc #26 Pin #496163
Marriage: 30 Mar 1874 **Place:** ., Jackson, In.

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Roy L. BIRCH
6192 Agee St. #248, San Diego, California, 92122, United States of America

Submission Search: 1226942-0309101230024

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #26
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

THOMAS COLLINGS JR. Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 30 MAR 1874 <, Jackson, Indiana>
Death: 22 JUL 1875
Burial:

Wife

MELVINA EMMS BRINER Pedigree

Birth: < 1853>
Christening:
Marriage: 30 MAR 1874 <, Jackson, Indiana>
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

MELVINA BRINER
Female

Family

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: THOMAS COLLINS — Family
Marriage: 30 JUN 1874 , Jackson, Indiana

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 8401901
Sheet: 54
Source Call No.: 1395704 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Thomas Collins Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: After 1862 , , Indiana
Death: 22 JUL 1875
Burial:

Wife

Melvina Briner Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: After 1862 , , Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

MELVINA EMMS BRINER
Female
Family

Event(s):

Birth: < 1853>
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: THOMAS COLLINGS JR. Family
Marriage: 30 MAR 1874 <, Jackson, Indiana>

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Thomas Collings Compact Disc #26 Pin #496066
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 1760 **Place:** ., , Pa.
Death: 3 Oct 1842 **Place:** ., Jackson, In.

Parents:

Father: William Collings Disc #26 Pin #496092

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Drucilla Kennett\Kinnett Disc #26 Pin #513177
Marriage: **Place:**

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Roy L. BIRCH
6192 Agee St. #248, San Diego, California, 92122, United States of America

Submission Search: 1226942-0309101230024

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #26
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

William Collings Compact Disc #26 Pin #496092
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: abt 1724 **Place:** ., , N.J. or Europe
Death: bef 11 Dec 1787 **Place:** Nelson, Kentucky

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Anne Disc #26 Pin #496012
Marriage: **Place:**

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Roy L. BIRCH
6192 Agee St. #248, San Diego, California, 92122, United States of America

---

Submission Search: 1226942-0309101230024

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #26
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Anne Compact Disc #26 Pin #496012
Sex: F

Event(s):

Birth: abt 1729 **Place:** Pennsylvania
Death: aft 1787 **Place:** Nelson, Kentucky

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: William Collings Disc #26 Pin #496092
Marriage: **Place:**

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Roy L. BIRCH
6192 Agee St. #248, San Diego, California, 92122, United States of America

Submission Search: 1226942-0309101230024

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #26
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Hosted by USGenNet™

Isaac Briner
Family Lineage

Submitted by Clifton Briner

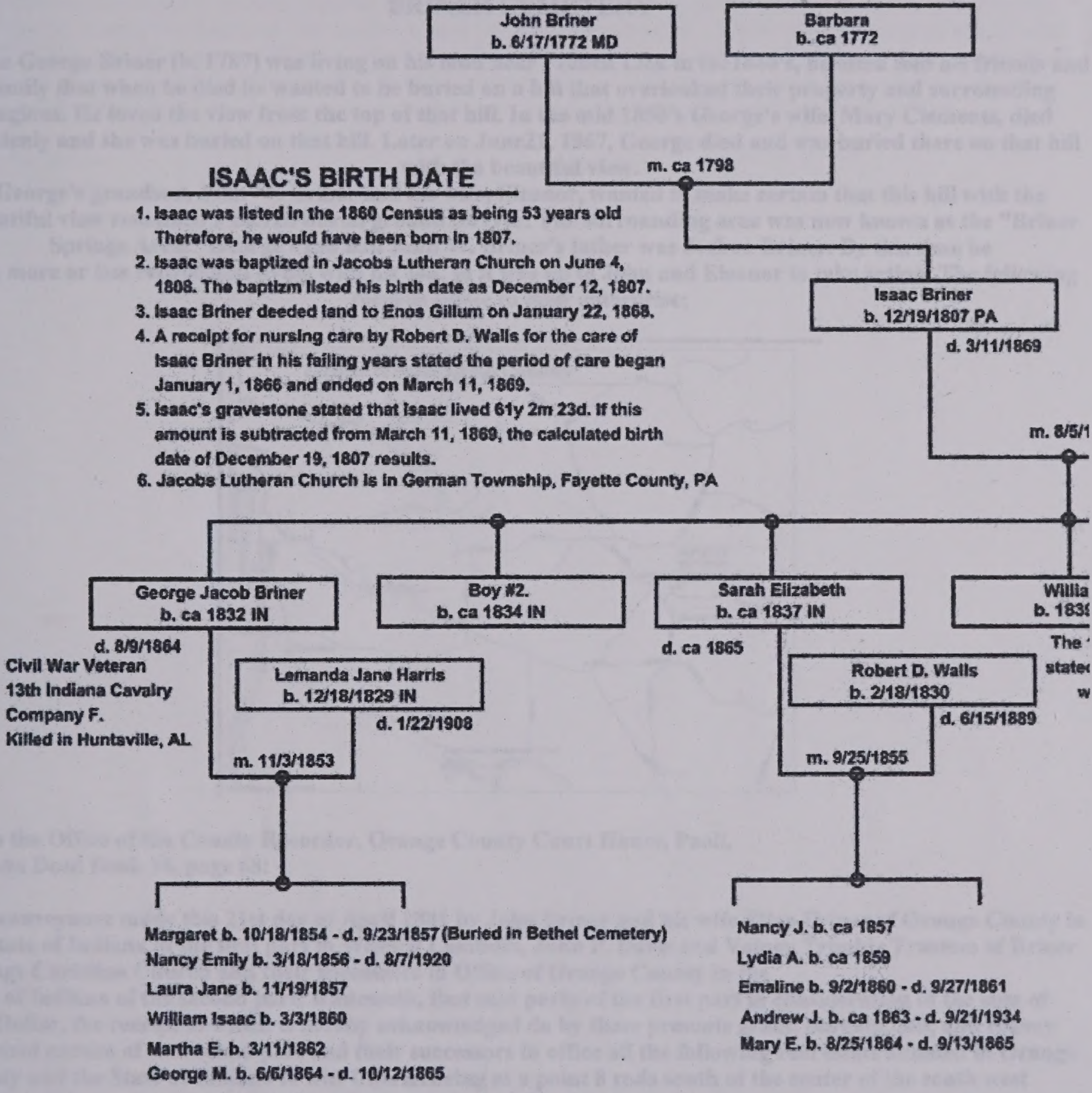
This is a family chart that ties Walls, Fisher, Gillum, Harris, Denny and Briner families together. Isaac Briner is buried in the old Baptist Cemetery near French Lick and West Baden Indiana. Isaac was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. His father, John Briner, lived most of his life in Fayette County, but came to Orange County, Indiana when he was 53 years of age with his entire family. One of the reasons for the trip was that he had collected money owed to his father, Peter Briner, and was delivering it to the rest of his family in order to probate his father's last Will and Testament. When he arrived in Orange County in 1825 the money was shared with his brothers, George and Peter, Jr., and sisters, Elizabeth and Catherine. Andrew and Mary had already received their part of the inheritance.

Isaac and his brother, George (b. 1799), married Polly and Sally Denny, respectively. The girls father was Simon Denny recently of Shelby County, Kentucky. Although the chart only covers Isaac's family another similar chart could be created for his brother George's family. It would be sad to note that Isaac and George each lost two of their sons to the Civil War. Only one son, George Jacob Briner, had a family to pass the name on. John, Jonathan W. and Isaac Peter Briner died very young without a wife and family of their own.

The Battles of Perryville and Richmond Kentucky are noted for the slaughter of young Indiana sons. Thousands of young Indiana boys were killed in those two battles, primarily because they were sent to battle with no training, whatsoever. After the mess was over, several Indiana State politicians were criticized in Indianapolis, but the damage had already been done. President Lincoln fired the Union Army General in charge. The general's name was Don Carlos Buell. Sadly, thousands of Indiana boys died because of government incompetence.

USGenNet™

This Website is Hosted By USGenNet


John Briner
b. 6/17/1772 MD
Barbara
b. ca 1772
m. ca 1798
Isaac Briner
b. 12/19/1807 PA
d. 3/11/1869
m. 8/5/1
George Jacob Briner
b. ca 1832 IN
d. 8/9/1864
Civil War Veteran
13th Indiana Cavalry
Company F.
Killed in Huntsville, AL.
Boy #2.
b. ca 1834 IN
Sarah Elizabeth
b. ca 1837 IN
d. ca 1865
Willia
b. 183
The
stated
w
Lemanda Jane Harris
b. 12/18/1829 IN
d. 1/22/1908
m. 11/3/1853
Robert D. Walls
b. 2/18/1830
d. 6/15/1889
m. 9/25/1855
Margaret b. 10/18/1854 - d. 9/23/1857 (Buried in Bethel Cemetery)
Nancy Emily b. 3/18/1856 - d. 8/7/1920
Laura Jane b. 11/19/1857
William Isaac b. 3/3/1860
Martha E. b. 3/11/1862
George M. b. 6/6/1864 - d. 10/12/1865
Nancy J. b. ca 1857
Lydia A. b. ca 1859
Emaline b. 9/2/1860 - d. 9/27/1861
Andrew J. b. ca 1863 - d. 9/21/1934
Mary E. b. 8/25/1864 - d. 9/13/1865

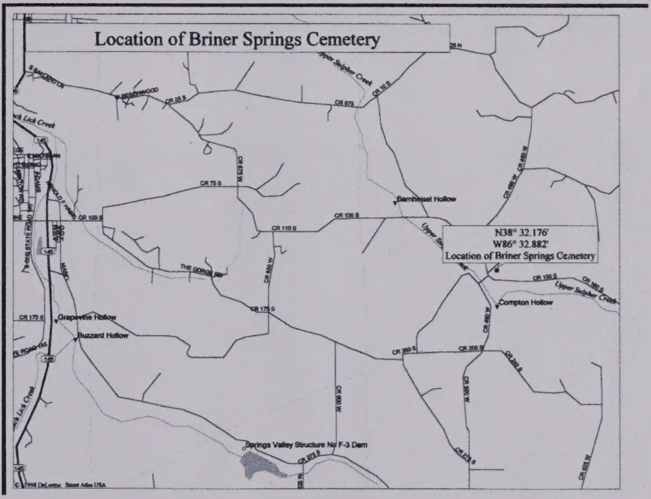
ISAAC'S BIRTH DATE

1. Isaac was listed in the 1860 Census as being 53 years old Therefore, he would have been born in 1807.
2. Isaac was baptized in Jacobs Lutheran Church on June 4, 1808. The baptizm listed his birth date as December 12, 1807.
3. Isaac Briner deeded land to Enos Gillum on January 22, 1868.
4. A receipt for nursing care by Robert D. Walls for the care of Isaac Briner in his failing years stated the period of care began January 1, 1866 and ended on March 11, 1869.
5. Isaac's gravestone stated that Isaac lived 61y 2m 23d. If this amount is subtracted from March 11, 1869, the calculated birth date of December 19, 1807 results.
6. Jacobs Lutheran Church is in German Township, Fayette County, PA

BRINER CEMETERY

When George Briner (b. 1787) was living on his land near French Lick in the1840's, he often told his friends and family that when he died he wanted to be buried on a hill that overlooked their property and surrounding regions. He loved the view from the top of that hill. In the mid 1850's George's wife, Mary Clements, died suddenly and she was buried on that hill. Later on June21, 1867, George died and was buried there on that hill with the beautiful view.

George's grandson, John W. Briner and his wife, Eleanor, wanted to make certain that this hill with the beautiful view remained a sacred burial ground forever. The surrounding area was now known as the "Briner Springs Area." George's son and John W. Briner's father was Joshua Briner. By this time he was more or less retired and living with his son, so it was up to John and Eleanor to take action. The following records relate to their enterprise:


Location of Briner Springs Cemetery
N38° 32.176'
W86° 32.882'
Location of Briner Springs Cemetery
Upper Sulphur Creek
Lick Creek
CR 25 S
CR 675
CR 10 S
CR 675 W
CR 75 S
CR 100 S
CR 110 S
CR 100 S
CR 480 W
Barnheisel Hollow
THE GORGE RD
CR 650 W
CR 175 S
CR 175 S
Grapevine Hollow
Buzzard Hollow
CR 150 S
CR 160 S
Upper Sulphur Creek
Compton Hollow
CR 490 W
CR 200 S
CR 200 S
CR 240 S
CR 600 W
CR 500 W
Springs Valley Structure No F-3 Dam
CR 275 S
CR 275 S
145
© 1998 DeLorme, Street Atlas USA

From the Office of the County Recorder, Orange County Court House, Paoli, Indiana Deed Book 34, page 68:

This conveyance made this 21st day of April 1881 by John Briner and his wife Ellen Briner of Orange County in the State of Indiana of the first part to Wilford Lambdin, John P. Davis and Volney Trimble Trustees of Briner Springs Christian Church and their successors in Office of Orange County in the State of Indiana of the second part; witnesseth, that said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of One Dollar, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged do by these presents grant, bargain, sell, and convey unto said parties of the second part and their successors in office all the following real estate situated in Orange County and the State of Indiana to wit: Commencing at a point 8 rods south of the center of the south west quarter of Section 8 in Township One North and Range One West and running thence east 3 rods - thence south 12 rods - thence west 12 rods and thence a little east of north to a point 8 rods west of the beginning point and thence east to a place of beginning – This conveyance is made to said Briner Springs Christian Church for a place of religious worship and in case the house of worship thereon erected should be removed and the lands herein conveyed, should at any time cease to be used for a place of religious worship, then the lands hereby conveyed shall revert to the Grantors herein or their heirs in case their decease upon the condition hereinbefore stated - - To have and to hold the

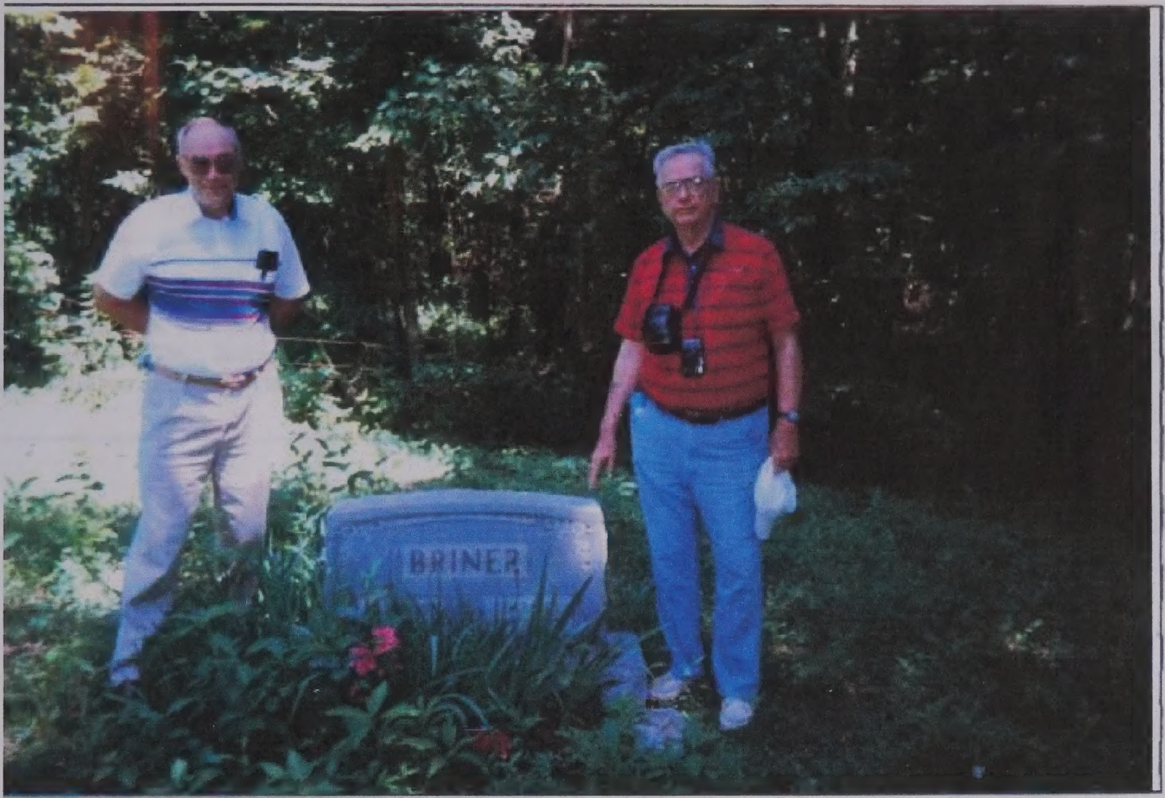
same with the appurtenances and every part thereof forever and said Grantors do hereby covenant and agree to and with said parties of the second part, that they are lawfully . . . . in their own right of absolute and un defeasible estate of and in all and singular the above granted and described premises with the appurtenances: That the same are free clear and discharged of and from all incumbencies of whatsoever nature or kind soever and that they will warrant and forever defend the same unto the said parties their heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same. In witness whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

John W. Briner
Eleanor Briner

Orange County INDEX

Briner Springs Cemetery in Spring 1996

George Briner - Born September 12, 1787 - Died June 21, 1867



Harold & Clif Briner at Briner Springs Cemetery

Copyright (c) 2000 by C.F. Briner

All Rights Reserved

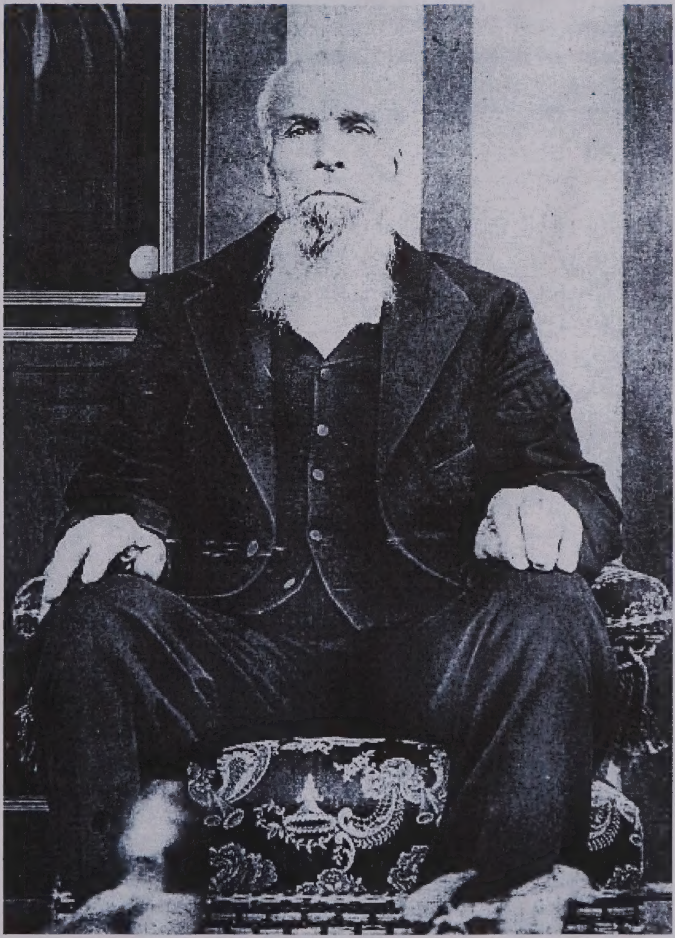
French Lick Township

- Ames Chapel **- Section 30 - T2N R1W 2 1/2 Miles East Of West Baden Springs On Sr 150**
- **Briner Family - Twp Section 8 - T1N R1W**

Joshua Briner
Orange County Pioneer

Submitted by Clifton F. Briner

The photograph is of Joshua Briner (b. 1816 KY). He arrived in Orange County in 1818 with his parents, George Briner (b. 1787) and his mother, Elizabeth Coffman and his grandparents, Peter Briner (b.~ 1750) and Catherine (b.~ 1750). Joshua lived the remainder of his life in Orange County. He and his wife Sarah (Bush) had many children and grandchildren.



Cemeteries of Orange Cou

French Lick Town

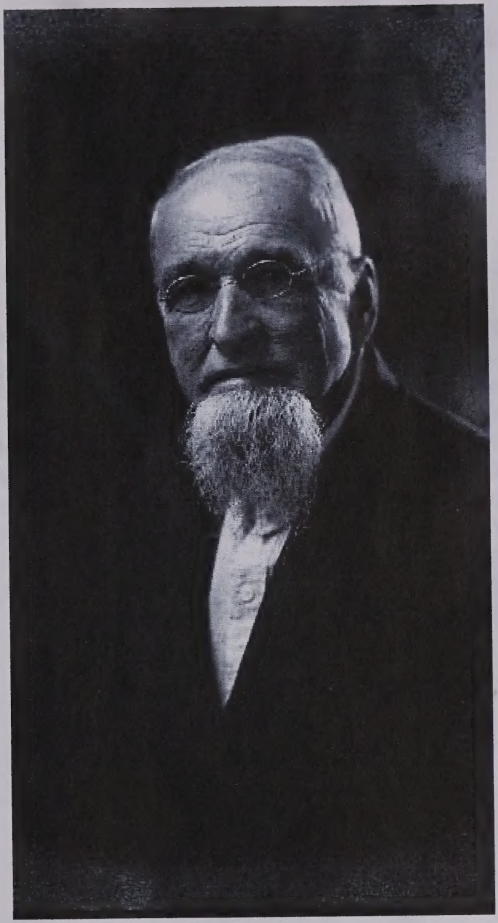
- Apple Church
- Briner Family

John Dee Briner

Submitted by Clifton F. Briner

John Dee Briner was born in the French Lick, Indiana area on September 18, 1847. His Parents were Henry (b. 1821) and Martha Briner (b. 1828), both natives of the Paoli, Indiana area. John Dee resembles his uncle Joshua Briner (b. 1816 KY) a little bit. In the late 1850s all the Briner families, except for Joshua Briner, moved directly east from Orange County to the Wabash River area in search of better farm land. Henry, Martha and John Dee lived the remainder of their lives as a farm folks near the Wabash River.

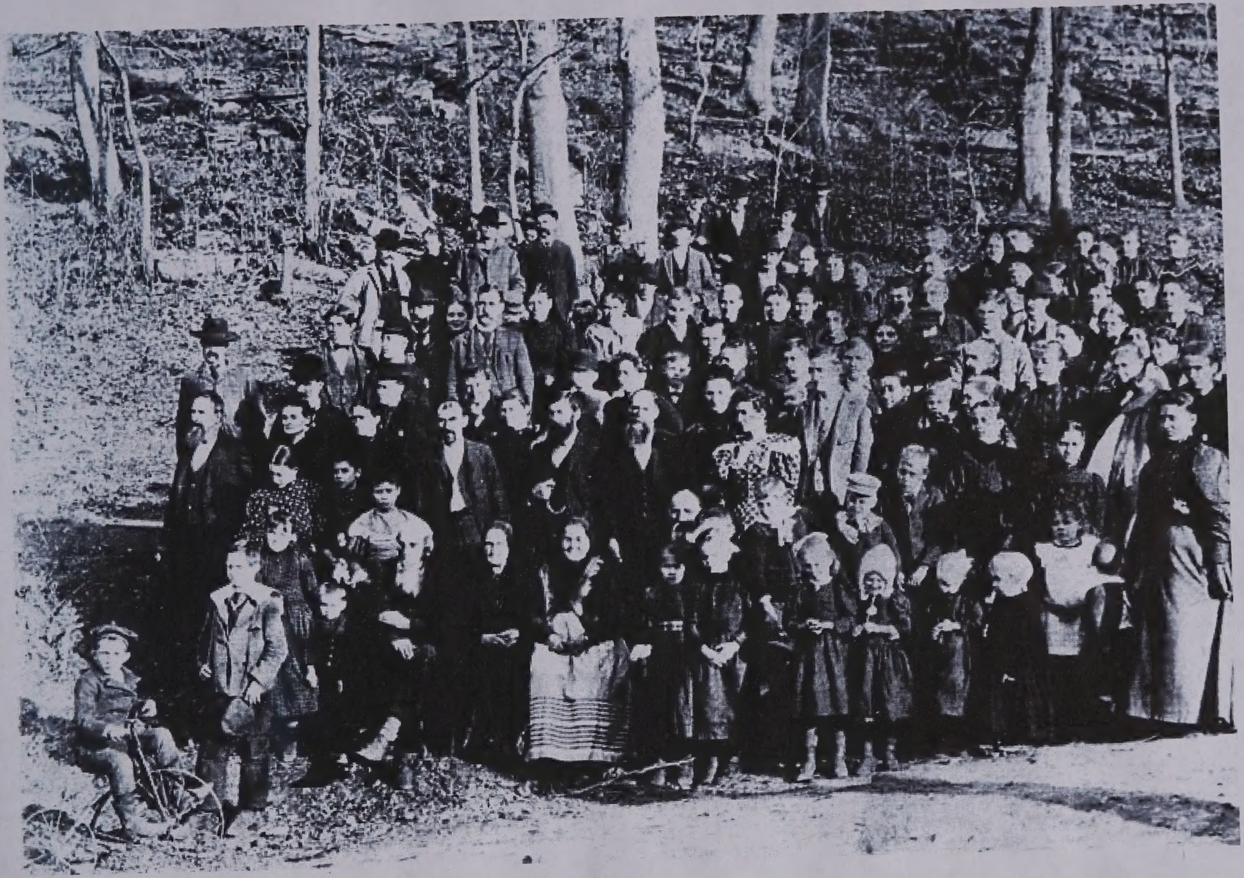
The families of Henry's brother, John, lived just across the river in Hazleton, IN, the families of his brother, George W. Briner, lived in Decker, IN, and the families of his brother, James W. Briner, lived in Wabash County, IL. In later years after loosing his wife, James W. Briner moved back to French Lick and married Lemanda Briner, the widow of the Civil War casualty, George Jacob Briner. On many occasions these families helped and loved each during their lives.



Eleanor Daugherty Briner
Birthday Party
circa 1900

Submitted by Clifton F. Briner

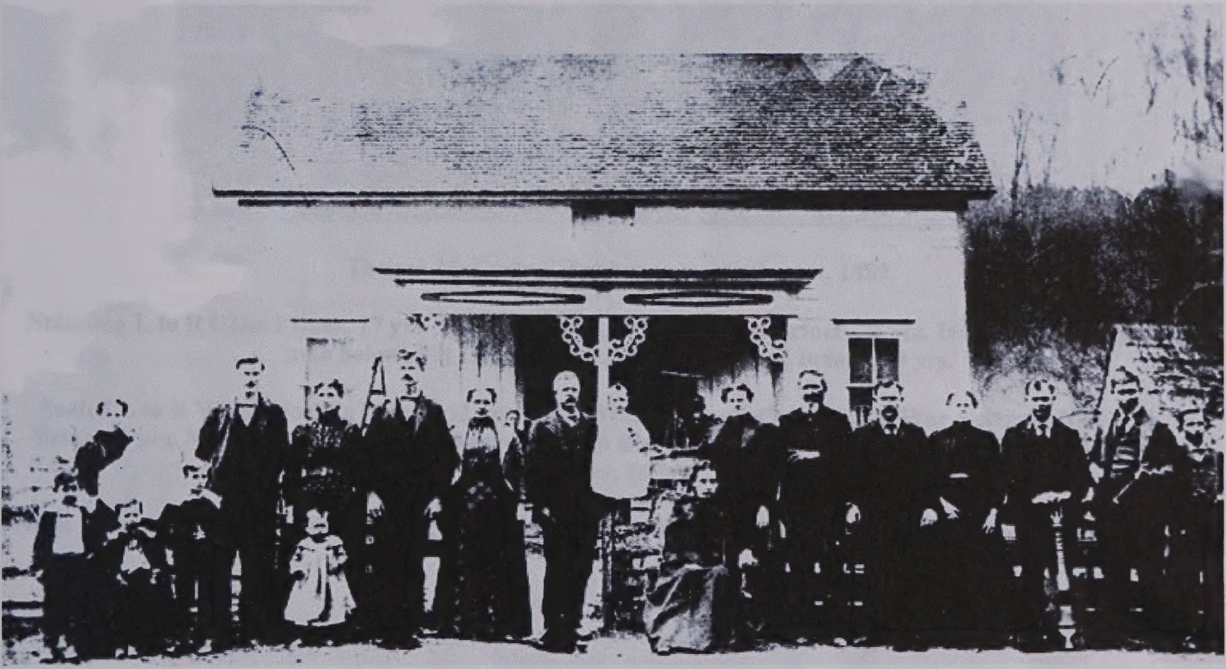
This was a birthday party for Eleanor Daugherty Briner taken in about 1900. John W. Briner and Eleanor are standing side-by-side on the left side of the photograph. John has the long beard. Next to Eleanor is Celia Briner Walls, Nathan Fred Briner is on his tricycle at the lower left corner of the photograph. Tompie Briner is standing directly behind John W. Everyone in the picture is a Briner or a Briner Spouse. On the left side of the photograph is Aunt Mandie Briner and her three daughters. John W. Briner is a veteran of the Civil War. He was in the 38th Indiana Infantry, Company I. In the front row of the photograph are some of the oldest settlers of Orange County; they are brothers and sisters from left to right: Joshua Briner (b. 1816 KY), Ann Barbara Briner Gillum (b. 1815 PA), Catherine Briner Gillum (b. 1827 IN), and James Briner (b. 1826 IN). The lady standing the farthest to the right side of the photograph is Laura Jane Briner Foote, daughter of Aunt Mandie Briner. The entire group is standing in front of John W's. front porch at Briner Springs.



John W. Briner Family
April 5, 1900

Submitted by Clifton F. Briner

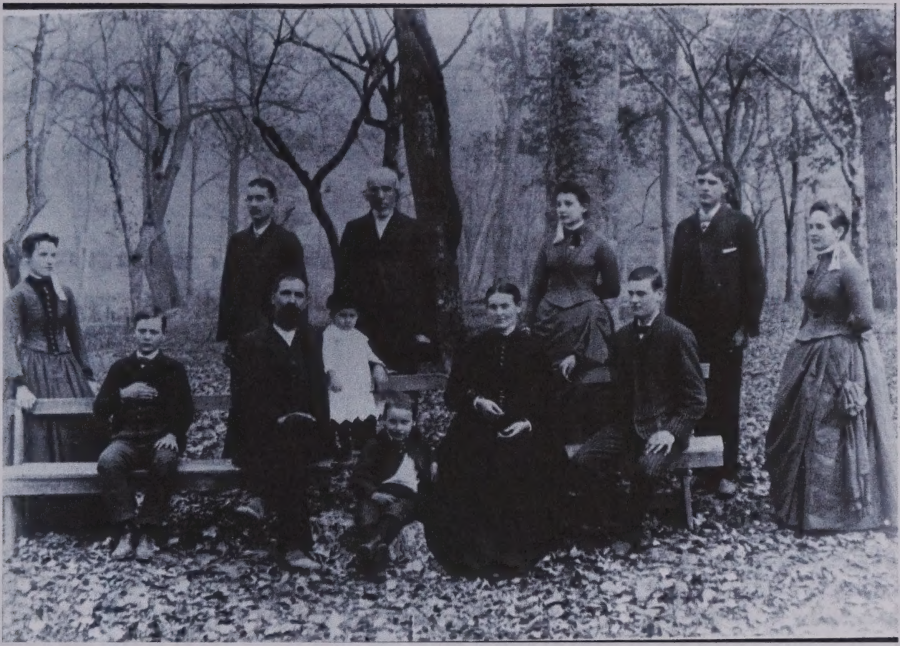
April 5, 1900, Photograph of the family of John W. Briner. The photograph was used in the Spring Valley Herald (French Lick) newspaper. The caption shows people from the Briner, Breeden, Walls and Ziegler families. John W's home is in the background. James W. Briner (b. 1826) and Lemanda Harris Briner (b. 1829) are sitting on the front porch of the home in the background.



Back Row (right to left): Cellia Walls and baby Cole Walls, ? Briner, Rilla Briner, Elza Breeden, William Ziegler and baby Carl Ziegler, Eleanor Briner, John W. Briner, Tompie Briner, Ella Briner, Walter Briner, Noble Briner and Fred Briner.

Front Row (right to left):Gordon Walls, Stanley Walls, Leslie Walls, Harry Briner and Irene Ziegler.

Seated in the background are Jim and Manda Briner.



Thelma McCarty Elliot has as original print, 1889.

Standing L to R Celia Briner, 17 yrs. Tompie Briner, 20 yrs. Joshua Briner, 73 yrs. Irene Briner, 21 yrs. (See note below) Kit Carson Briner, 19 yrs. Isadore Briner, 23 yrs.

Seated L to R Walter Joshua Briner, 12 yrs. John Wesley Briner, 49 yrs. (Civil War Veteran) Nathan Fred Briner, 2 yrs. Noble B. Briner, 6 yrs. (On tree stump) Eleanor Daugherty Briner, 44 yrs. (Almost) Joseph C. Briner, 16 yrs.

Note: Irene made much of the clothing in this photograph, including the white crocheted dress Fred is wearing.

A Letter Home

To Eleanor Dougherty From John Briner November 9, 1861.

Much of the following information was furnished by David Kit Briner of Easton Connecticut. He is a great-grandson of John W. and Eleanor Briner. John W. is the son of Joshua Briner (b 1816). The following is from an actual letter. (spelling is unchanged)]

Camp Nevin, Kentucky

November 9, 1861

Dear Elenor,

With much joy I try to send a few more lines to you that you may still know that I still remember you with love & affection. I would have wrote sooner to you, but I have not been able to do so. My health is very bad & I am afraid will be no better while I stay in the army. I can inform you there is a smart chance of sickness among the soldiers. Dear girl you cannot imagine how I want to see you. I almost believe it would cure me to have the pleasure of your sweet company for a while. I often think of you while I am laying in my lonely tent, my mind wanders back to my native hills & there in my imagination I see thy own sweet self. And then I think on the happy moments of pleasure we have had together. Oh Elenor those were the happiest moments of my life, but I hope that I may be spared to get back to live those happy hours over again. It is always a source of great pleasure to me to hear from you & I want to write as soon as you get this. I expect if I don't get well they will send me home before a great while. But if can get well I would like to stay with the other boys.

I see thee in my dreams

I feel the spell that bound my soul to thine

I hear the bird like voice I love so well

And wake with rapture at the sound

I see thee in my dreams

I see thee yet

Though many hours have passed their silent way since we met

Though joy is changed to hope

I see thee in my dreams I see thee yet

But when from slumber I awake

No more thy loved form I see

But I'll dream on though my heart strings break

In death's long sleep

I'll fondly dream of thee

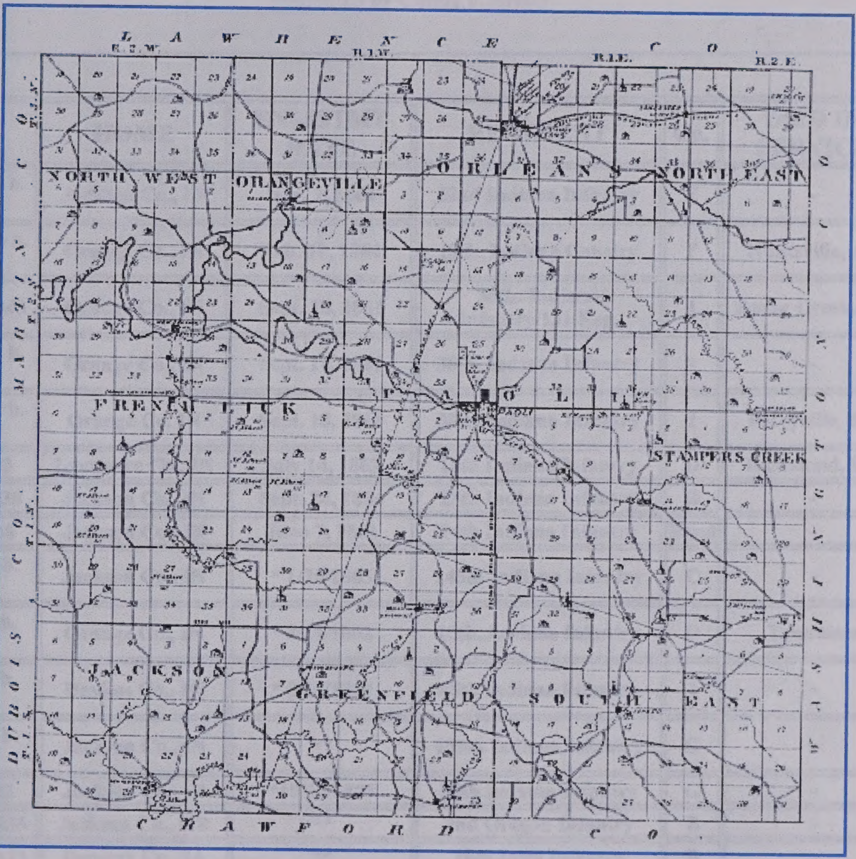
I am yours forever

John W. Briner

John was discharged from the army on April 25, 1862 in Columbia Tennessee. John W. Briner and Eleanor Dougherty were married on March 26, 1863.

Hosted by USGenNet™

Township Map of Orange County


LAWRENCE CO
R.2.W.
R.1.W.
R.1.E.
R.2.E.
NORTH WEST
ORANGEVILLE
ORLEANS
NORTH EAST
FRENCH LICK
PAOLI
STAMPERS CREEK
JACKSON
GREENFIELD
SOUTH EAST
MARTIN CO
DUBOIS CO
WASHINGTON CO
CRAWFORD CO

This Website is Hosted By USGenNet

Great Grandsons Of Peter Briner
(b. 1750, d. 1823)
Civil War Records

Submitted by Clifton F. Briner

NAME	HOME	ENLISTMT DATE	REGIMENT	Co.	DIED IN SERVICE	DATE
Briner Cpl., Andrew b. 1845	**Jackson Co., IN**	**Nov. 7, 1861**	**52nd Indiana Infantry**	**E**	**-**	**-**
Briner, George Jacob b. 1832	**Orange Co., IN**	**Feb. 19, 1864**	**13th. Indiana Cavalry**	**F**	**Huntsville, AL**	**8/9/1864**
Briner, Isaac P. b. 1843	**Orange Co., IN**	**Sept. 18, 1861**	**38th. Indiana Infantry/131 Reg.**	**I**	**Bacon Creek, KY**	**11/20/1861**
Briner, John Wesley b. 1843	**Orange Co., IN**	**Sept. 18, 1861**	**38th. Indiana Infantry**	**I**	**-**	**-**
Briner, Jonathan W. b. 1841	**Orange Co. IN**	**Sept. 18, 1861**	**38th. Indiana Infantry**	**I**	**Perryville, KY**	10/8/1862
Briner, John b. 1843	**Lawrence Co., IN**	**July 14, 1862**	**16th Indiana Infantry**	**D**	**Richmond, KY**	**8/30/1862**
Briner, Joseph b. 1838	**Jackson Co., IN**	**Sept. 24, 1864**	**25th Indiana Infantry**	**G**	**-**	**-**
Briner, Peter b. 1838	**Jackson Co., IN**	**June 7, 1861**	**14th Indiana Infantry**	**Band**	**-**	**-**
Briner, William M. b. 1830	**Jackson Co., IN**	*** 1/26/1865**	**145th Indiana Infantry**	**C**	**-**	**-**
Briner, William A. b. 1841	**Orange Co., IN**	*** 8/17/1862**	**16th. Indiana Infantry**	**D**	**Tennessee**	**5/25/1863**
Briner, William H. b. 1845	**Daviess Co., IN**	*** 8/20/1862**	**65th Indiana Infantry**	**I**	**-**	**-**
Briner, Edmund P. b. 18??	**Jackson Co., IN**	******	**159th Indiana Infantry**	**G**	**-**	**-**
Briner, Jesse b. 1842	**Jackson Co., IN**	***10/13/1864**	**25th Indiana Infantry**	**G**	**-**	**-**
Briner, John H. b. 1835	**Jackson Co., OR**	******	**2nd Oregon Infantry**	**B**	**-**	**-**
Briner, John C. b. 1833	**Decatur Co., IA**	******	**18th Iowa Infantry**	**B**	**-**	**-**
Briner, William M. b. 1841	**Decatur Co., IA**	******	**18th Iowa Infantry**	**B**	**-**	**-**
Bryner, Andrew b. 1832	**Fayette Co., PA**	**Sept. 30, 1864**	**(Discharged Dec. 6, 1864/No Reg.)**	**None**	**-**	**-**
Bryner, Allen b. 1829	**Fayette Co., PA**	**Jan. 29, 1862**	**2nd. PA Heavy Artillery/112th. Reg.**	**K**	**-**	**-**
Bryner, Allen - Continued	**Fayette Co., PA**	**Feb. 23, 1864**	**14 th. PA Cavalry/159th. Reg.**	**F**	**-**	**-**
Bryner, George W. b. 1846	**Kewanee, IL**	**Feb. 2, 1864**	**148th. ILL Infantry**	**I**	**-**	**-**
Bryner, George Washington b. 1834	**Greene Co., PA**	**Oct. 27, 1862**	**18th PA Cavalry/163rd. Reg.**	**A**	**-**	**-**
Bryner, James B. b. 1840	**Greene Co., PA**	**Nov. 11, 1861**	**85th PA Infantry**	**F**	**-**	**-**

Bryner, Joseph b. 1844	**Fayette Co., PA**	**Sept. 21, 1864**	**88th. PA Infantry**	**E**	**Baltimore, MD**	**2/17/1865**
Bryner, Josiah b. 1823	**Fayette Co., PA**	**Nov. 1, 1861**	**7th. PA Cavalry (died of small pox)**	**L**	**Bardstown, KY**	**2/27/1862**
Bryner Cpl., Sylvester b. 1840	**Walnut, IL**	**Aug. 31, 1862**	**93rd. IL Infantry**	**K**	**-**	**-**
Bryner, Thomas J. b. 1828	**Fayette Co., PA**	**Nov. 22, 1862**	**14th. PA Cavalry**	**F**	**White Sulphur Sprgs, VA**	**12/30/1863**
Bryner, William Alexander b. 1839	**Greene Co., PA**	**Nov. 21, 1862**	**18th PA Cavalry/163 Reg.**	**A**	**-**	**-**
Bryner, William Harrison b. 1825	**Fayette Co., PA**	**Sept. 2, 1864**	**6th. PA Heavy Artillery**	**E**	**-**	**-**
Bryner, William Thomas b. 1836	**Fayette Co., PA**	**June 28, 1861**	**3rd. Reg. ,W.Va. Volunteer Infantry**	**H**	**-**	**-**
Bryner, William Thomas -Continued	**Fayette Co., PA**	**Aug. 14, 1863**	**14th. PA Cavalry/159th. Reg.**	**F**	**-**	**-**
Bryner, William W. b.1832	**Greene Co., PA**	**Aug. 20, 1862**	**14th. WV Infantry**	**K**	**-**	**-**
*** Date of Muster**	**** Based on Pension Records**					

mcbrown1945

From: "Bob Rhude" <rdrhude@yahoo.com>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Thursday, July 29, 2004 8:36 PM
Subject: Re: Your Mother

John, Monday would be fine. Bring anyone with you who is interested. We have activities planned Monday evening with another couple, but the day is wide open.

My mother still lives in Crothersville in the home my dad built for his retirement next door to the house where I lived my adolescent years. She complains a lot about her health but mentally she's still in good shape. She still lives alone, drives, and works daily in her yard. She needs to give up driving but that's a battle I'm reluctant to take on just yet.

Directions to our house:

Come down I-65 to the second Columbus exit (intersection with Indiana 46). Go west on 46 towards Nashville JUST to the top of the hill (1st stop light) and make a left on to Goeller Blvd. Follow Goeller around the first curve and turn left on to Terrace Lake Road. There is a fire station on the corner where you turn.

You go about one mile to the first stop sign (a 4-way stop), turn right on to Carr Hill Road, go to the first road (a short distance) which is Coles Drive and turn right. Go ONE lot and turn right again on to Butternut Drive. It's a one way street that loops off Coles and back on to it. We'll be the fourth house on the right after you turn on Butternut Drive.

Let me know about what time you'll be arriving.

Bob

mcbrown1945

From: "rdrhude" <rdrhude@sbcglobal.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Thursday, July 29, 2004 7:30 PM
Subject: RE: James Briner 1880 Census

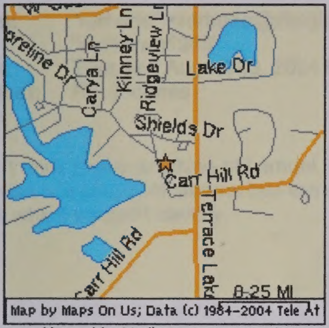
John,

I couldn't pull up your census attachment--too big, I think. I've seen the 1880 census already and I rechecked the 1900 census for Amanda. She was not married at that time and my mother said she didn't remarry until Thomas White came along. Between James Louis' death and her marriage to Thomas, she took in washing according to my mother. And she always had a garden--right up into her 80s.

Any idea yet what day you might be down next week?

Bob

Help


Shoreline Dr
Carya Ln
Kinney Ln
Ridgeview Ln
Lake Dr
Shields Dr
Carr Hill Rd
Terrace Lake
Carr Hill Rd
0.25 MI
Map by Maps On Us; Data (c) 1984-2004 Tele Atlas

Use subject to license agreement.

Robert D Rhude

1071 Butternut Dr
Columbus, IN 47201-8259
(812) 342-0870
Search for E-mail

- Update your listing
- Did you go to school with Robert D Rhude
- Search Public Records for Robert D Rhude
- Instant Background Check for Robert D Rhude

Local Maps

Map of Columbus Other locations Driving Directions

Enlarge Map

RD RHUDE@YAHOO DOT COM

mcbrown1945

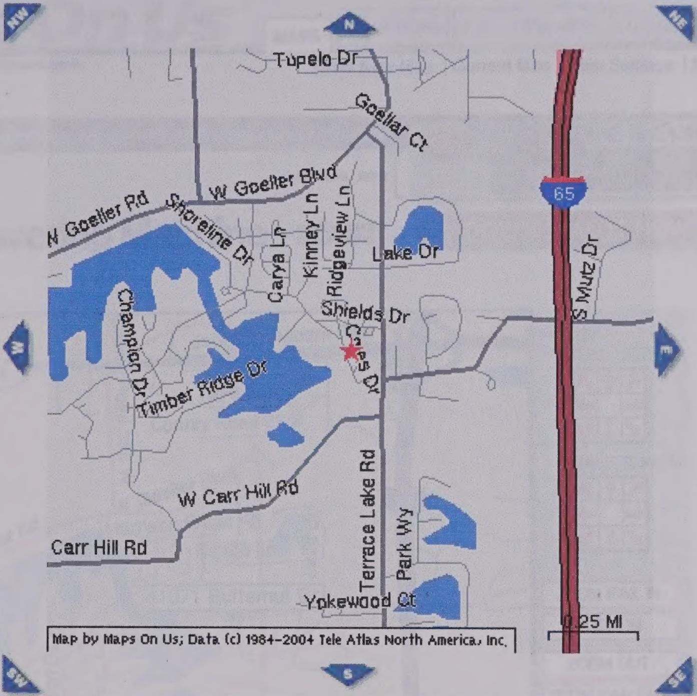
From: "rdrhude" <rdrhude@sbcglobal.net>
To: "mcbrown1945"
Sent: Tuesday, August 03, 2004 6:29 PM
Subject: RE: Pictures

John,

I don't think I have anything of Lemuel, Grace, or Bud or Pearl. However, one of the things I want to go through with you when you visit is a couple of albums that were handed down to me from Grandma White, Lemuel's mother. There are several pics in there which we can't identify.

Bob

Print this page Close window


NW
N
NE
W
E
SW
S
SE
Tupelo Dr
Goellar Ct
W Goeller Blvd
W Goeller Rd
Shoreline Dr
Carya Ln
Kinney Ln
Ridgeview Ln
Lake Dr
65
S Mutz Dr
Champion Dr
Shields Dr
Cass Dr
Timber Ridge Dr
W Carr Hill Rd
Carr Hill Rd
Terrace Lake Rd
Park Wy
Yokewood Ct
0.25 MI
Map by Maps On Us; Data (c) 1984-2004 Tele Atlas North America, Inc.

Zoom Out Zoom In More Detail Less Detail

Map data copyright Tele Atlas North America, Inc, 1984-2003; use subject to license agreement.

Maps On Us
a service of Switchboard.com

MAPS | DIRECTIONS | FIND A BUSINESS | MY ADDRESSES | SETTINGS | HELP

Draw New Map | Current Map | Map Settings | Mail Map

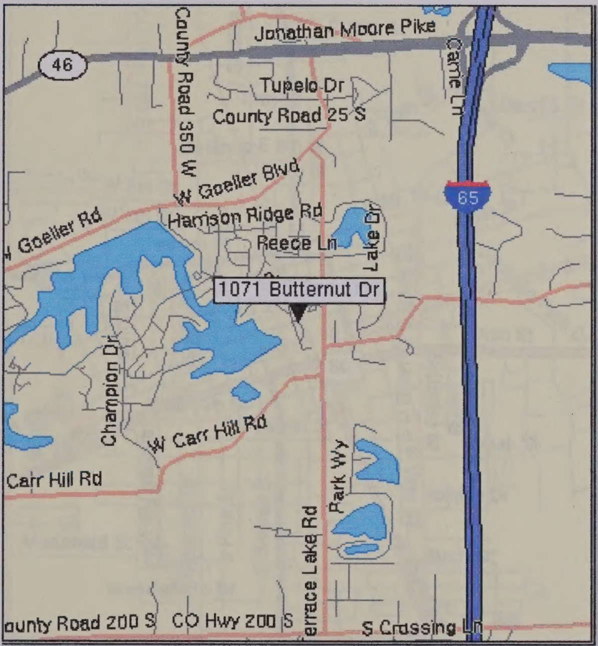
Never miss another important call while you're online.
Get the Internet Answering Machine
ACTUAL SIZE
CALLWAVE OPTIONS
QUICK, EASY DOWNLOAD >>>
DOWNLOAD IT NOW! CLICK HERE.

Register with Maps On Us

What's Nearby

Click to view on map

- Dining
  - ○ Coffee Shops
  - ○ Restaurants
  - ○ Brew Pubs
  - ○ Chinese
  - ○ Italian
  - ○ Mexican
  - ○ Pizza
  - ○ Seafood
  - ○ Steak
- + Recreation & Entertainment
- + Community Services
- + Shopping & Services
- + Travel


Jonathan Moore Pike
46
County Road 350 W
Tupelo Dr
County Road 25 S
Carrie Ln
W Goeller Blvd
65
W Goeller Rd
Harrison Ridge Rd
Reece Ln
Lake Dr
1071 Butternut Dr
Champion Dr
W Carr Hill Rd
Carr Hill Rd
Park Wy
errace Lake Rd
ounty Road 200 S
CO Hwy 200 S
S Crossing Ln

PAN BY:
FULL SCREEN
HALF SCREEN
ZOOM FAR IN
ZOOM IN
ZOOM OUT
ZOOM FAR OUT
BLACK&WHITE
ERASE LABELS
LESS DETAIL

0.4 MI 1071 BUTTERNUT DR, COLUMBUS, IN

Map by Maps On Us (R)
©1984-2004 TeleAtlas N.Am., Switchboard. Use subject to LICENSE.

Scale (mi/in): 0.40 Map-Clicking will: Zoom In

REDRAW MAP | WHAT'S NEARBY?

Explain Map Operations

Problems printing? Get a Printable Map.

Ads by Google

Hertz Rental Car
Low Rates on Rental Cars Save at Expedia
www.Expedia.com

Budget Cars in Portugal
Special Offers for Car Rental in Portugal
www.budgetportugal.com

Perth Car Hire
Last Minute Discounted Car Rentals Compare all Major Brands - EasyBook
www.drivenow.com.au

Perth Discount Car Rental
Discounted Perth Car Rentals Book online and Save 10- 40%. Aff
www.DiscountCarRent.com

Perth Car Rental
Discount Perth car rental. Save up to 25%. Book Now.
www.VroomVroomVroom.com.au

Maps On Us
a service of Switchboard.com

MAPS | DIRECTIONS | FIND A BUSINESS | MY ADDRESSES | SETTINGS | HELP

Draw New Map | Current Map | Map Settings | Mail Map

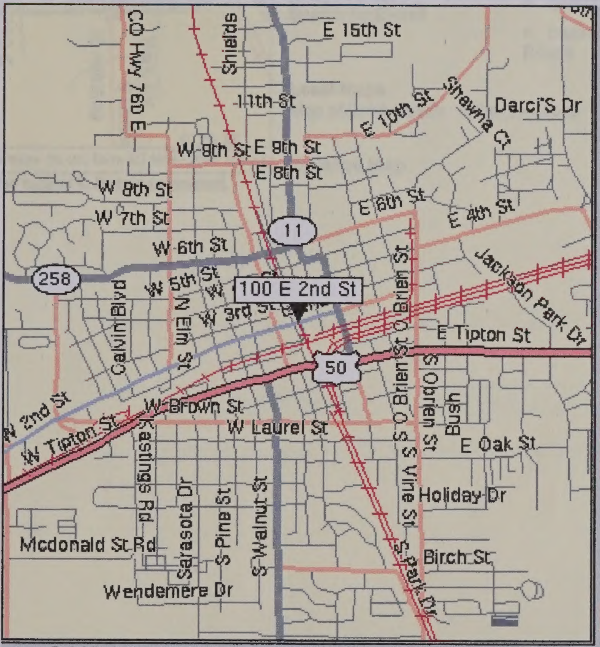
HOTELS BY CITY .com
Hotels Flights Cars
Search by city. Find big savings.
Check-In: August 4 2004
Check out: August 11 2004
City:
Search Now

Register with Maps On Us

What's Nearby

Click to view on map

- Dining
  - ○ Coffee Shops
  - ○ Restaurants
  - ○ Brew Pubs
  - ○ Chinese
  - ○ Italian
  - ○ Mexican
  - ○ Pizza
  - ○ Seafood
  - ○ Steak
- + Recreation & Entertainment
- + Community Services
- + Shopping & Services
- + Travel


E 15th St
CO Hwy 760 E
Shields
11th St
E 10th St
Shawna Ct
Darci'S Dr
W 9th St
E 9th St
E 8th St
W 8th St
W 7th St
E 6th St
E 4th St
11
W 6th St
258
W 5th St
100 E 2nd St
W 3rd St
Jackson Park Dr
Calvin Blvd
N Elm St
O Brien St
E Tipton St
50
W 2nd St
W Tipton St
W Brown St
W Laurel St
S Obrien St
Bush
E Oak St
Kastings Rd
S Vine St
Holiday Dr
Sarasota Dr
S Pine St
S Walnut St
Mcdonald St Rd
S Park Dr
Birch St
Wendemere Dr

PAN BY:
FULL SCREEN
HALF SCREEN

ZOOM FAR IN
ZOOM IN
ZOOM OUT
ZOOM FAR OUT
BLACK&WHITE
ERASE LABELS
LESS DETAIL

0.4 MI 100 EAST 2ND STREET, SEYMOUR, IN

Map by Maps On Us (R)
©1984-2004 TeleAtlas N.Am., Switchboard. Use subject to LICENSE.

Scale (mi/in): 0.40 Map-Clicking will: Zoom In

REDRAW MAP WHAT'S NEARBY?

Explain Map Operations

Problems printing? Get a Printable Map.

From 7.95 ADVANCED PEOPLE SEARCH
○ People Search ○ Background Check
○ Property Search ○ Criminal Check
○ Reverse Lookup ○ Civil Judgements

FIND A BUSINESS | FIND A PERSON | SEARCH BY PHONE | WEB SEARCH | AREA & ZIP CODES | MAPS/DIRECTIONS |

Bard St
Myres St
W Dixon St
Howard St
W Main St
Main St
Armstrong St
S County Road 1000 E
Bethany St
S Bethany
Park Av
0.25 MI

Map by Maps On Us; Data (c) 1984-2004 Tele Atlas

Use subject to license agreement.

M L Rhude

307 S Bethany Rd
Crothersville, IN 47229-1309
(812) 793-2534
Search for E-mail

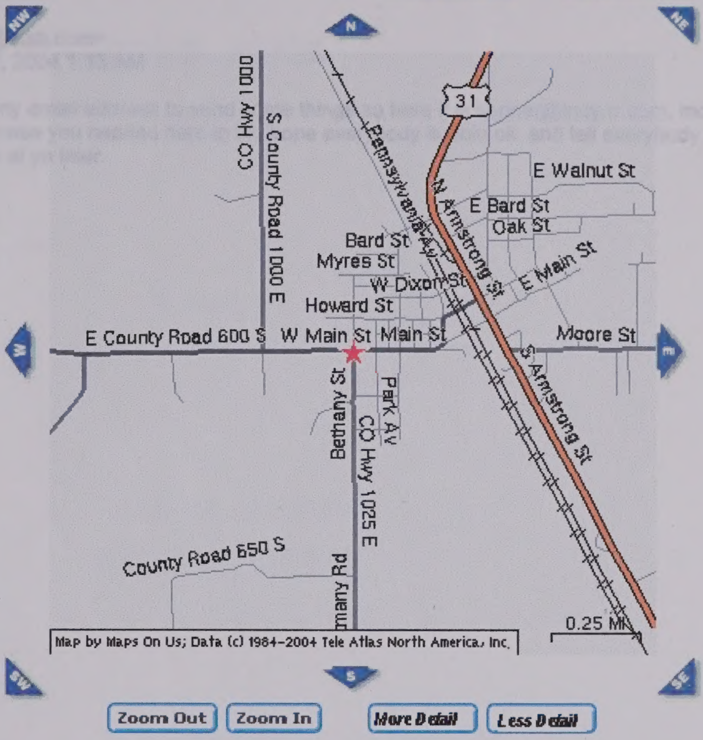
- Update your listing
- Did you go to school with M L Rhude
- Search Public Records for M L Rhude
- Instant Background Check for M L Rhude

Local Maps

Map of Crothersville Other locations Driving Directions

Enlarge Map

Print this page Close window


NW
N
NE
W
E
SW
S
SE
31
CO Hwy 1000
S County Road 1000 E
Pennsylvania Av
N Armstrong St
E Walnut St
E Bard St
Oak St
Bard St
Myres St
W Dixon St
E Main St
Howard St
E County Road 600 S
W Main St
Main St
Moore St
S Armstrong St
Bethany St
Park AV
CO Hwy 1025 E
County Road 650 S
many Rd
0.25 MI
Map by Maps On Us; Data (c) 1984-2004 Tele Atlas North America, Inc.
Zoom Out
Zoom In
More Detail
Less Detail

Map data copyright Tele Atlas North America, Inc, 1984-2003; use subject to license agreement.

mcbrown1945

From: "Steve Briner"
To: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, July 27, 2004 1:13 AM
Subject: Hi

John mom said you needed my email address to send some things so here it is sbriner@indy.rr.com, moms is jbriner@indy.rr.com just in case you needed hers to ok, hope everybody is doin ok. and tell everybody I said hi and you better be good young man, well talk at ya later.

Steve

ORANGE COUNTY,

INDIANA

VOLUME 5

PROBATE RECORDS
MARRIAGE RECORDS

D.A.R.

LOST RIVER CHAPTER

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

ROWENA MARTIN TAYLOR, REGENT

BRIDGEWATER-BRIDGEWATERS
  Catherine 147
  Daniel 199
  Elias 147
  Elijah 171
  Fielding 131
  Louisa 135
  Rhoda 184
  Wm. 120

BRIDWELL
  Abagail 91
  James 124

BRIGGS
  Susannah 128

BRINLEY
  Henry 137

BRINEGER
  Nancy 88

BRINER-BRYNER
  Ann Barbara 147
  Catherine 91, 187
  Elizabeth 186
  George 90, 104
  Henry 187
  Issac 113
  John 119
  Joshua 130
  Martha Jane 187
  Sarah 153

BRININGER
  Charlotte Temple 105

BRISSIE
  Wm. F. 129

BRITTAIN
  Nathan 169

BRITTON
  Hester A. 111
  John 110
  Nathan 183
  Sally 95

BROCK
  Indah 129

BROOKS
  (blank) 90
  Catherine 107
  Daniel 119
  Elias O. 157
  Eliza 148
  Elizabeth 120
  Henry 132
  Jacob 97
  James H. 175
  Mary 118
  Orian F. 97
  Susannah 87
  Thomas A. 178
  Thomas J. 103
  Timander 115
  Rachel 191
  Wm. 160

BROONER (See BRUNER)

BROTHERS
  Anderson 144
  Wm. 92, 131

BROWN
  Candis 200
  Eleanor 140
  Elisha 175
  Elizabeth 97
  Eliza A. P. 123
  James 131
  James M. 85
  John 150
  Jonathan L. 179
  Joseph 168
  Kem 98
  Margaret 120
  Mary Ann 165
  Mary E. 171
  Mourning 111
  Nancy 111, 170
  Rolen 135
  Ruthann 162
  Sarah C. 149
  Sarah 126
  Talbot 171
  Thomas 164, 175
  Wm. 139
  Zachariah 127

	Wood, Elijah Sutherland, Polly	Apr. 10 1827	Apr. 12 1827	John Ribble
	Cutsinger, Michael Willoby, Susannah	Apr. 12	Apr. 12	Joseph Hostetter
	Clements, John Copeland, Nancy	Apr. 14	Apr. 15	Rice McCoy M. G.
	Ellis, Isaac M. Rattcliff, Jane	Apr. 20	Apr. 22	Isham G..in M. G.
	Tungate, Lewis Millis, Levisa	Apr. 21	no return	
P. 7	McKinney, Wm. Quin, Martha	Apr. 26	Apr. 26	Thos. Vandeveer, M. G.
	Reed, Jena Johnson, Ann	Apr. 25	no return	
	Head, Wm. Philips, Sally	May 19	May 31	Lewis Byram
	Glenn, Samuel Shields, Lydia	May 27	July 2	Lewis Byram
	Briner, George Denny, Sally	May 30	May 31	John Ribble
	Conklin, Charles Halfacre, Mary Ann	May 30	May 31	Joseph Hostetter, M. G.
	VanCleave, Aaron Galloway, Nancy	June 4	June 5	Wm. W. Martin
	Carter, John Holloday, Hannah	June 9	no return	
	Manship, Charles Foster, Polly	June 10	June 17	Jonathan Jones, J. P.
	Johnson, Richard Fox, Catherine	June 18 1827	? Jan. 25 1827	Henry Jones(recorded Sept.8,1827)
P. 8	Wilson, Samuel Brooks, ?	June 22	no return	
	Rainbolt, John Boon, Freelove	June 28	June 28	John Storm, E.C.C.
	Redman, Thomas Sorrels, Belinda	July 3	July 6	Thos. Vandeveer M. G.

	Geans, Jefferson Speakes, Elizabeth	July 6 1827	no return	
	Dickins, Ephraim Mayhoe, Rachel	July 7	no return	
	Harrman, Wm. Flick, Phebe	July 18	July 22	Christian Hostetter, M. G.
	Sorrels, John Redman, Sally	July 17	July 19	Joseph Redman, M. G.
	Pitts, Thomas Bridwell, Abigail	July 23	no return	
	Wright, Elijah Green, Merniva	July 28	no return	
	Weathers, John Sullinger, Elizabeth	July 31	no return	
P. 9	McKinney, Thomas McGrew, Jane	July 31	Aug. 2	Wm. W. Martin
	Stoner, Peter Wells, Polly	Aug. 2	Aug. 3	Ephriam Doan, J. P.
	McGee, Jesse Kellams, Elizabeth	Aug. 3	Sept. 13	Thos. Vandeveer, M. G.
	Faust, John Hendershelt, Louisa	Aug. 22	no return	
	Lomax, Essex Davis, Abigail	Aug. 30	Aug. 23	J. Potts, J. P.
	Vest, Samuel Smith, Sarah	Sept. 3	Oct. 20	Thos. Nicholson
	Cornwell, Payton Mayers, Elizabeth	Sept. 4	Sept. 6	Joseph Maxwell, J. P.
	Shively, Philip Busick, Penelopy	Sept. 8	Sept. 12	Jacob Shirley, J. P.
	Irvin, Samuel F. Hoggatt, Iris G.	Sept. 23	Sept. 23	Joseph Potts, J. P.
	Nugen, Thadeus(Newgen) Briner, Catharine	Sept. 24	Sept. 27	Joseph Maxwell, J. P.
	Massy, Chas Piles, Catherine	Sept. 29	Sept. 30	John Ribble

	Overby, Wm. Boswell, Milly	Aug. 10 1830	no return
	Gobble, Adam Davis, Julian	Aug. 19	no return
	Roberts, Wily Thomas, Mary	Aug. 21	no return
	Bolton, James Leathers, Elizabeth	Aug. 25	no return
	Briner, Geo Clements, Mary	Aug. 30	no return
	Wright, Robt. J. Walker, Elizabeth	Aug. 31	no return
	Kerby, Elias Nichols, Sally	Sept. 8	Sept. 10 Wm. W. Martin
	Moyer, Paul N. Pippen, Sarah	Sept. 8	no return
	Scarlett, Wm. McGrew, Deliah	Sept. 8	no return
	Hazlewood, Josiah Johnson, Levisa	Aug. 27	no return
	Hill, Jesse Millis, Lydia	Aug. 29	no return
	McCabe, Abslom Cook, Anna	Sept. 15	no return
P. 30	Helphinstine, John Singleton, Mary	Oct.	Oct. 7 Lewis Byram
	Roberts, Lewis Marshall, Margaret	Oct.	no return
	Hooten, John Stalcup, Polly	Oct. 8	no return
	Hoggatt, Wilford Wells, Betsy	no date	Oct. 8 H. M. Canoday, J. P.
	Tungate, Robert Clayton, Elizabeth	Oct. 21	no return
	M$\overset{o}{a}$yer, David Pinkly, Susannah	Nov. 4	no return

Mahan, John Moore, Clarissa	o.a. o.a.	June 12 1832	June 14 1832	Rice McCoy
Ship, Ambrose Baker, Margaret	o.a. o.a.	June 13	June 13	Christian Hostetler, M. G.
Leffler, Jonathan Jackson, Peggy	o.a. o.a.	June 13	July 25	Wm Atkinson
Neidever, Jacob Willoughby, Polly	o.a. o.a.	June 16	no return	
Shelton, John A. Franklin, Elizabeth	o.a. o.a.	June 16	no return	
Lock, James Fisher, Mariah	m.c. f.c.	June 30	July 1	C. Hostettler, M. G.
Jackson, Nathan Johnson, Martha	o.a. o.a.	July 6	July 8	Sam'l. Wible, J. P.
P. 44 Williams, Divin Collins, Vina	o.a. o.a.	July 14	July 15	Anderson Meacham, J. P.
Daugherty, Milton T. Daugherty, Mary	o.a. o.a.	July 30	Aug. 2	S.B.A. Carter, M. G.
Briner, Isaac Denny, Polly	o.a. o.a.	Aug. 4	Aug. 5	Christian Hostettler, M. G.
McClintock, Robert Ribble, Larann	o.a. o.a.	no date	Sept. 22	John Hostettler, P. G.
Carrell, Benj. Sinclair, Sally	m.c. o.a.	Sept. 8	Sept. 9	Jesse Allen, P. G.
Moon, John Pirtle, Sarah	o.a. Aff. of age by H. Pirtle.	Sept. 12	Sept. 13	David Stewart
Tegarden, Andrew Finley, Miriam	o.a. o.a.	Sept. 13	no return	
Williams, Jonathan W. Williams, Elizabeth Aff. for both by J. W. Williams.		Sept. 21	Sept. 22	Eli McDonald,
Underwood, Alfred Walker, Sarah Ann	f.c.	Sept. 21 c. of ..?	Sept. 23 Byrum.	Jonathan Jones
Wells, Jesse Aff. John Overlin. Overlin, Martha D.	 f.c.	Sept. 25	Sept. 27	Enoch Edmundson, J. P.
McIntosh, Wm. Rigney, Melinda		Sept. 25	Oct. 4	Jonathan Jones

	Brooks, Daniel	o.a.	Nov. 22	Nov. 26	Lewis Byram
	Vanator, Mary	o.a.	1833	1833	
	Walling, James	m.c.	Nov. 29	Dec. 1	Christian Hostettler, M. G.
	Ribble, Catherine				
	Wilson, Alex	o.a.	Dec. 11	Dec. 12	Samuel Wible, J. P.
	Cornwell, Lewrany	o.a.			
	Lynch, James	o.a.	Dec. 13	Dec. 15	Jonathan Jones, O.P.G.
	Noblitt, Nancy	c.			
	Leonard, Jabez	o.a.	Dec. 14	Dec. 15	B. Johnson, J. P.
	Moore, Barbara	c.			
	Simpson, Arthur J.	o.a.	Dec. 17	Dec. 17	Moody Chase
	Campbell, Mary Ann	c.			
	Lynd, Samuel G.		Dec. 17	Dec. 19	Rice McCoy
	Doak, Jane				
P. 53	Moore, Henry	c.	Dec. 30	Dec. 31	Jonathan Jones
	Snider, Elizabeth	o.a.	1833	1833	
	Hollen, Markham	o.a.	Jan. 8	Jan. 9	Wm. Walls, J. P.
	Pilgrim, Rachel	o.a.	1834	1834	
	Bundy, Gideon	o.a.	Jan. 14	Jan. 14	A. Meacham
	Reynolds, Peggy	o.a.			
	Mills, Samuel	o.a.	Jan. 18	Jan. 26	Christian Hostettler, M. G.
	Cox, Mary Ann	f.c.			
	McCarty, Jno. L.	o.a.	Jan. 18	no return	
	Gammon, Margaret	o.a.			
	Radcliff, Wm. V.	o.a.	Jan. 20	Jan. 23	Jonathan Jones
	Dillard, Synthia	f.c.			
	Morris, Wm.	o.a.	Jan. 20	Jan. 23	Eli McDonald, J. P.
	Lane, Nancy	o.a.			
	Ferris, Hardy H.	o.a.	Jan. 22	Jan. 23	Wm. Allison
	Ferris, Nancy	Bro.	testifies	to c. of f.	
—	Bryner, John	o.a.	Feb. 1	no return	
	Roberts, Lucinda	o.a.			
	Lee, Jesse F.	o.a.	Feb. 1	no return	
	Lee, Martha	o.a.			
	Wright, Elijah	o.a.	no date	Feb. 6	Christian Hostettler, M. G.
	Tegarden, Malinda	o.a.			

	[illegible], [illegible]		Mar. 7 1836	Mar. 7 1836	L. [illegible]
	[illegible], John [illegible]ley, [illegible]		Mar. 8	Mar. 10	Thos. [illegible]
	[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], Jane	o.	Mar. 8	Mar. 10	Wm. [illegible], .
	[illegible] [illegible], Martha	o.a. o.a.	Mar. 9	Mar. 10	E. S. [illegible], J.
	[illegible] [illegible], Elizabeth		Mar. 9	Mar. 10	A. [illegible] .
— BRINER	[illegible]ner, Alanson Osbourn, Rebecca	o.a. o.a.	Mar. 10	Mar. 10	Jonathan Jenkins, .
—	[illegible]riner, Joshua Bash, Sarah	f.c. o.a.	Mar. 12	Mar. 17	A. Meacham, J. P.
	[illegible]sell, Daniel [illegible]rnett, Sarah	o.a.	Mar. 15	Mar. 15	Leonard [illegible], J. P.
	[illegible]indley, Samuel Br[illegible]ton, Ann	o.a. f.c.	Mar. 15	Mar. 17	[illegible]. Meacham, J.
	[illegible], Harrison [illegible]ee, Nancy	o.a. o.a.	Mar. 16	Mar. 17	Christian [illegible]- te[illegible],
	[illegible]oup, Peter [illegible]mmons, Sarah	o.a. o.a.	Mar. 18		A. Meacham, .
	[illegible]ggs, Joel Elrod, [illegible] Ann	o.a. f.c.	Mar. 28	Mar. 30	John [illegible] Clergyman.
	[illegible]fford, [illegible] Dougherty, Mahala	o.a. o.a.	Mar. 29	Mar. 29	Ephraim D[illegible], J.
	[illegible]ds, John Lanham, Nancy		Apr. 6	Apr. 7	John Hostuttler, M. G.
	[illegible]ller, Richard Mull, Fanny		Apr. 8	Apr. 10	Jacob Cook
P. [illegible]	[illegible]odd, Owen Campbell, Nancy	o.a. o.a.	Apr. 18	Apr. 21	John Hostettler, .
	[illegible]les, Randolph Walker, Prudence	o.a. c.	Apr. 21	Apr. 21	A. Meacham, .
	[illegible]ck, George [illegible]erson, Betsy	o.a. c.	Apr. 27	Apr. 27	A. Meacham, .

	Kearby, Wm. Liggott, Elizabeth	o.a. o.a.	Feb. 14 1839	Feb. 14 1839	Samuel Newell
	Allgood, Lewis W. Moore, Mary	o.a. o.a.	Feb. 18	Feb. 31	W. Trueblood
P. 93	Pearson, Benj. L. Fancher, Sarah Ann	f.c. c.	Feb. 19	Feb. 21	Benj. Radcliff, M. G.
	Leonard, Jonathan Compton, Dorcas Lee	o.a. o.a.	Feb. 23	Feb. 28	John Moore, J. P.
	Sinkler, Douglass Belcher, Mary	o.a. c.	Feb. 27	Feb. 28	I. Palmer, J. P.
	Bridgewater, Elias Boon, Elvina	o.a. o.a.	Feb. 27	Feb. 28	Thos. Green, M. G.
	Hill, Jesse P. Nichols, Martha M.	o.a. c.	Feb. 27	Mar. 5	John Kearns, M. P.

Thos. V. Thornton, Clk. of the Court.

	McCord, James Fears, Mary	o.a. No pts. in State.	Mar. 8	Mar. 8	L. Green, J.P.
	Weathers, Washington Agin, Mary	o.a. m.c.	Mar. 14	Mar. 14	David Stewart, E. C. C.
	Gillum, Wm. F. Briner, Ann Barbara	o.a. f.c.	Mar. 15	Mar. 16	Christopher Flick Jr. Min.
	Moon, Larkin Lemar, Levisa	c. o.a. No pts in state.	Feb. 25	Feb. 28	Eli Stewart,
	Belyew, John Tyler, Polley	o.a. m.c. No f. living.	Mar. 26	Mar. 28	John Hostettler, M. G.
	Feeney, Thomas Freeman, Serina	o.a. Aff. of Barney Fox	Apr. 3	Apr. 6	Leonard Green, J. P.
	Fox, Barney Freeman, Eliza	Aff. of Fox himself. c.	Apr. 8	Apr. 9	James Southern, J. P.
	Flick, Crissup Cox, Mary Ann	o.a.	Apr. 8	Apr. 19	Christopher Flick Jr., Min.
P. 94	Lockhart, Samuel Chasteen, Sarah Ann	f.c.	Apr. 18	Apr. 24	Thos. Green, M. G.
	Moulder, Alexander Pierce, Sophia D.	o.a. o.a.	May 1	May 1	Leonard Green, J. P.
	Wamsley, Wm. Bridgewater, Catherine c. by Wm. Bridgewater.	o.a.	May 8	May 9	Thos. Green, M. G.

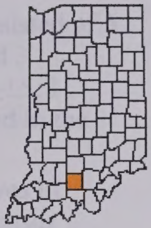
	Dougherty, Gideon Mahan, Elizabeth	o.a. o.a.	June 8 1840	June 9 1840	Jonathan Jones
	Jordan, Henry Reves, Eliza	o.a. o.a.		June 11 by Joseph Kundeck, Catholic Pastor residing at Jasper, Dubois Co.	
P. 101	Grigsby, William Rigney, Amariah	o.a. o.a.	June 15	June 16	Jonathan Jones
	Mayall, Daniel Henson, Margaret	o.a. o.a.	June 22	no return	
	Dishon, Jacob Jr. Briner, Sarah	o.a. o.a.	June 24	June 25	Leonard Green, J. P.
	Leonard, James Russell, Jane	o.a. o.a.	June 25	June 25	John Moore, J. P.
	Morien, Charles Pearson, Mary	o.a. o.a.	June 27	June 28	Jonathan Pinnick, L. M.
	Denny, Harvey Denny, Susan Martha	o.a. o.a.	July 2	July 2	Josiah Crawford, V.D.M.
	Pinnick, Isaac Giles, Levisa	o.a. o.a.	Aug. 22	Aug. 10	Leonard Green, J. P.
	Wells, Samuel Pirtle, Margaret	o.a. o.a.	July 27	July 30	Eli Stewart, P. G.
	Crandall, Thomas Foster, Elizabeth	c. c.	July 28	July 28	Benj. Radcliff
	Stallions, Stephen Harrison, Elizabeth B.	o.a. o.a.	July 30	no return	
	Webb, Isaiah Busick, Sarah	c. c.	Aug. 4	Aug. 6	Josiah Crawford, V.D.M.
	Wolfington, McKinzie Pinnick, Nancy W.	o.a. c.	Aug. 5	Aug. 6	Leonard Green, J. P.
P. 102	Stone, William Childers, Michel	o.a. c.	Aug. 17	Aug. 20	Eli Stewart, J. P.
	Agin, Francis Stalcup, Polly	o.a. o.a.	Aug. 17	no return	
	Wolfington, Isaac Wiseman, Martha Ann	o.a. o.a.	Aug. 18	Aug. 27	Phillip Shirley, Ordained Elder
	Berry, George Washington McMurray, Emily	o.a. c.	Aug. 19	Aug. 20	Wm. Harvey, Min.

Briner, Henry	o.a.	March 3	March 3	N. S. Smith,
Briner, Martha Jane	f.c.	1846	1846	M. G.
Cates, John	o.a.	Mar. 4	Mar. 5	Aaron Andrew,
Vest, Martha	o.a.			J. P.
Gillum, Thomas Eli		Mar. 4	Mar. 12	Geo. W. Ames,
Briner, Cathrine	f.c.			M. G.
T.E.G. had m.c.	by Thos. Thornton.			
Blank		Mar. 9	blank	blank
Blank				
Pruitt, William Sr.	o.a.	Mar. 19	Mar. 19	Hiram McDonald,
Mason, Caroline	o.a.			J. P.
Allen, Abner M.	o.a.	Mar. 21	Mar. 22	Wm. Holaday,
Agan, Margaret E.	o.a.			J. P.
Owen, James S.		Mar. 28	Mar. 28	Jeremiah Kirk
Jones, Olif	c. of Jos. Edwards for both.			
Rocket, Samuel	o.a.	Apr. 3	Apr. 9	W. W. Martin
Suddith, Alley	f.c.			
Wade, Henry	o.a.	Apr. 11	Apr. 16	Samuel Hicks,
Ventis, Elizabeth	o.a.			Min.
Harvey, Potter	f.c.	Apr. 25	May 3	Kinsey Veatch
Stone, Elizabeth A.	m.c.			
Burgess, Dawson	o.a.	May 2	no return	
Cornwell, Emily	o.a.			
is? Mathews, Gary	o.a.	May 13	May 14	David Osborn,
Morris, Jane	o.a.			M. G.
Oath by Harrison Morris, her brother.				
Richardson, Benj. F./	o.a.	May 13	May 14	David Osborn,
Able, Rebecca	f.c.			M. G.
Jackson, Wesley H.	o.a.	May 13	May 14	Geo. W. Ames,
McVey, Deborah	o.a.			M. G.
Jones, Elijah	o.a.	May 19	no return	
Bullington, Delila		Aff. David Jones, father.		
Doan, Thomas C.	o.a.	May 20	May 21	Z. W. Coffin,
Moulder, Sophia D./	o.a.			J. P.
. 154 Morris, William H.		May 27	May 28	Thos. S. Winters,
Robbins, Nancy Ann		Aff. of Wm.H.Morris./		G. R.
Owens, George W.		May 30	June 2	Jeremiah Kirk
Edwards, Nancy	f.c.	Oath of Jas. Edwards Sr.		

	McCoy, George W. Dillard, Priscilla/	o.a. o.a.	Jan. 21 1846	Jan. 24 1846	M. W. Fenton
	Neugent, Edward Harris, Sary Jane	o.a.	Jan. 21	Jan. 23	John Blackwell, M. G.
	Scarlett, Abram Wininger, Lucinda	o.a. o.a.	no date Aff. by Sam'l.Scarlett./	Jan. 22	Thos. S. Winter, M. G.
P. 151	Wilson, Lewis B. Magner, Hannah	o.a. f.c.	Jan. 28	Jan. 30	Samuel Hart, M. C.
	Jackman, Able A. Marley, Hannah	 f.c. for both by E. Cathcart.	Jan. 28	Jan. 29	Jno. D. Pinnick
	Parks, William W. Eastridge, Nancy	f.c. f.c.	Feb. 2	Feb. 5	Wm. Highfill, M. G.
	Stout, Ephraim Hollowell, Hannah	o.a. o.a.	Feb. 2	no return	
	Apple, Joshua Berkshire, Isabella		Feb. 3	Feb. 5	Hiram McDonald, J. P.
	Cuzzort, Sabre J. Kendall, Matilda Aff. by Alex Brown (Return shows J. is for Jasper.)	o.a. o.a.	Feb. 6 Aff. Hiram Kendall. /	Feb. 8	Harrison Pitman, J. P.
	Taylor, William G. Crane, Phalissa Ann/	o.a. o.a./	Feb. 6 Aff. Noah Crane. /	Feb. 8	Wm. Case, Assoc. Judge.
	Collins, Young M. Able, Edith	o.a. f.c.	Feb. 10	Feb. 10	David Osborn
	Scarlett, Samuel Fitch, Polly	o.a. o.a.	Feb. 10	no return	
	Pinnick, William Towell, Jane Ann	o.a. o.a.	Feb. 12	no return	
	Stanfield, John Briner, Elizabeth	f.c. f.c.	Feb. 16 Aff. John Briner.	Feb. 19	George W. Ames.
P. 152	Jeter, Horatio S. Montgomery, Rachael C.	o.a. o.a.	Feb. 21 Aff. by R. M. Clements.	Feb. 22	John Clements
	Hutchison, Samuel Rife, Margaret A.	o.a. o.a.	Feb. 23 Aff. by Shelby Potter.	Feb. 26	W. W. Martin
	Gobble, Solomon Pool, Emelia	o.a. o.a.	Feb. 24	Feb. 24	Wm. Holaday, J. P.
	Mathers, Thomas L. Wilson, Ann C.	o.a. o.a.	March 2	March 5	Geo. W. Ames, M. Gospel

Hosted by USGenNet™

1820 Federal Census



Orange County, Indiana

What do all of the numbers mean?

Each entry in the census represents 1 household. Associated with each household are atleast 3 groups of numbers. The first group of numbers represent the males in the household, the second group represents the women, and the third group represent the means of employment.

A typical entry might read:

Robert McConnel	011300	01101	0100

The first group of numbers (males) breaks down as follows:

```
0     1     1     3     0     0
|     |     |     |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     ---    45 and over
|     |     |     |     ----  ----   26 - 44
|     |     |     ----  ----  ----   16 - 25
|     |     ----  ----  ----  ----   16 - 18
|     ----  ----  ----  ----  ----   10 - 15
----  ----  ----  ----  ----  ----   Under 10
```

The second group of number (females) breaks down as follows:

```
0      1      1      0      1
|      |      |      |      |
|      |      |      |      ----   45 and over
|      |      |      ----   ----   26 - 44
|      |      ----   ----   ----   16-25
|      ----   ----   ----   ----   10 - 15
----   ----   ----   ----   ----   Under 10
```

The third group of number (employment) breaks down as follows:

```
0         1         0         0
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         ----     Manufacturing
|         |         ----      ----     Commerce
```

```
|        ----     ----     ----     Agriculture
----     ----     ----     ----     Foreigners
```

So from the example above, the household of Robert McConnel consisted of 5 males (1 between the ages of 10-15, 1 between the ages of 16-18 and 3 between the ages of 26-44) and 3 females (1 between the ages of 10-15, 1 between the ages of 16-25, and 1 over 45). One person was employed in the field of agriculture.

Blacks were treated as special entries. While it was legal to own slaves in Indiana in 1820, there were no slaves held in Orange County. The census records for Blacks includes 3 additional fields: The first field represents the state of the person (free or slave), The second group represents males and the third group represents females as follows

Males and Females:

```
1        1        1        1
|        |        |        |
|        |        |        ----     45 and over
|        |        ----     ----     26 - 44
|        ----     ----     ----     14 - 25
----     ----     ----     ----     under 14
```

Blacks lived in white households and also maintained separate household, as reflected by the records.

Back Home Next

This Website is Hosted By USGenNet

Hosted by USGenNet™

Head of Household	Males	Females	Occupation
Benjamin Veach	400001	10010	0100
Alexander Johnston	400010	10010	0100
Andrew Walker	000001	10201	0100
Alexander McKinney	100100	10100	0100
Joseph White	010101	21211	0300
William McCoy	200011	20010	0100
Alexander McPheters	100010	00010	0100
Margaret Osburn	001100	01001	0100
Joseph Pounds	220201	30001	0400
William Reed	100100	10101	0100
David McKinny	111301	00201	0400
William Case	320010	20010	0300
Betsey Johnston	000000	10100	0000
William Hicks	000100	00100	0100
William Ingrum	100010	20100	0100
Joshua Hadley	430010	11110	0400
William Trueblood	210301	00010	0500
Jonathan Jones	100010	10110	0100
James Jones	100100	00100	0100
Thomas Dittemore	100020	20010	0200
James Dishon	000100	00100	0100
William Wells	100010	20100	0100
Ebenezer Done	230001	01010	0400
Robert McCracken	200010	00100	0100
Zacharias Lindley	310010	11010	0300
Thomas Cave	011001	31010	0300
John Moore	520010	00010	0400
Daniel Ellis	300010	20010	0100
Joseph Weeks	200010	20010	0100
Jonathan Lindley Sr.	010101	10201	0300
Samuel Chambers	111110	12111	0200
Joshua Freeman	100100	10100	0100
Henry Bray Sr.	000001	01111	0100
John Freeman	010110	21010	0200
Peter Briner	000001	00001	0100

George Briner	101101	00001	0100
Jacob Dishon			

Hosted by USGenNet™

French Lick Township

Enumerator:

John E. Gillum

844-847	BRINER	George W.	62	Farmer	1000	PA
		Polly	62			VA
		George W.	15			IN
845-848	BRINER	John	26	Farmer		IN
		Ann	17			IN
846-849	BRINER	James D.	23	Farmer		IN
		Elizabeth J.	23			IN
847-850	STALLINGS	Samuel	23	Farmer	575	IN
		Martha E.	19			IN
		Charles	1			IN
848-851	BUSH	John	25	Farmer	300	IN
		Sarah	21			IN
		Mary J.	2			IN
		Jaines D.	1			IN
	BUSH	James D.	23	Laborer		IN
849-852	DAVIS	Bluford	40	Farmer	7200	KY
		Mary A.	40			OH
		Rebecca J.	15			IN
		John R.	10			IN
		Hannah	7			IN
		Isaac V.	6			IN
		Mary A.	4			IN
		Louisa	3			IN
850-853	HELMSTUTTER	John	22	Farmer	100	IN
		Martha	20			IN
		Mary E.	1			IN
851-854	ANDRE	John	32	Farmer	150	NC
		Rebecca	24			IN
		Mary A..	5			IN

		Sarah E.	3			IN
		Lucy J.	1			IN
852-855	COMPTON	Larkin	54	Farmer	400	NC
		Elizabeth	39			KY
		William	20	Farmer		IN
		Thomas	18	Farmer		IN
		Jemima	13			IN
		John	10			IN
		Jerusha	8			IN
		Martha	5			IN
		Andrew J.	1			IN
	CARROLL	Martha A.	16			IN
		Rebecca	14			IN
		Susan M.	12			IN
		Hannah	7			IN
		Elizabeth	5			IN

Back Home Next

Briner, Barbry		1830	M19-31	11
Briner, George	S West Twp	1840	M704-89	46
Briner, George	Paoli Twp	1840	M704-89	5
Briner, George	French Lick Twp	1850	M593-348	470
Briner, George	French Lick Twp	1860	M653-286	814
Briner, George, Jr.		1830	M19-31	11
Briner, George, Sr.		1830	M19-31	13
Briner, Geroge	Paoli Twp	1820	M33-14	136
Briner, Henry	French Lick Twp	1850	M593-348	466
Briner, James	French Lick Twp	1850	M593-348	470
Briner, James W.	French Lick Twp	1860	M653-286	814
Briner, John	French Lick Twp	1850	M593-348	470
Briner, John	French Lick Twp	1860	M653-286	813
Briner, John	French Lick Twp	1860	M653-286	787
Briner, Joshua	S West Twp	1840	M704-89	46
Briner, Joshua	French Lick Twp	1850	M593-348	466
Briner, Joshua	French Lick Twp	1860	M653-286	813
Briner, Peter	Paoli Twp	1820	M33-14	136
Briner, Sarah E.	French Lick Twp	1860	M653-286	814
Brines, Isaac				

MT. PLEASANT CEMETERY

Two acres originally deeded Nov. 26, 1861 (Deed Book U, page 440), by Mahala (Blair) Johnson Shewmaker Cook, as legal heir and representative of Avis Blair (probably widow of John Blair). Mahala probably the daughter of John and Avis Blair. Although there were already burials in this cemetery before this 1861 deed, John who possibly died around 1840, Avis in 1860, and Mahala in 1863, were buried in what appears to be the family cemetery a little way south and east of here. The small cemetery has been destroyed in the past few years and broken pieces of some of the stones were moved to this larger cemetery, as recorded in this listing. Also, Paul Gregory and sons recorded these graves before the movement, as well as did Mr. & Mrs. Elmer Robbins, and Alice Zarring.

The 1861 deed to the trustee of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church said this land was to be used as a "graveyard" and whatever other purposes said church may direct. The last church building stood about one-half mile S.W. of here on the opposite side of the road. One acre there was deeded to the trustees of the "Regular Baptist Church, called Mt. Pleasant" on May 4, 1853 by James and Delilah (Johnson) Blair. This was in the East ½ of S.W. ¼ of Sec. 1 (on 1900 Atlas). An earlier deed of Sept. 24, 1836 to the trustees of this church for ¼ acre from James and Delilah Blair in N.W. ¼ of N.E. ¼ of Sec. 12, south of the one acre and on opposite (east) side of the road.

NOTE: See also Mr. Elmer Robbih's book on the Baptist Churches of Grassy Fork Township; the 1886 History of Jackson County (by Brant and Fuller); and The Mount Pleasant Church Books (Vols. 1 and 2).

This cemetery is located 2 to 2 and 1/2 miles N.E. of Tampico on the "Dudleytown Spur" road, and a half mile S.W. of the Washington-Grassy Fork township line on the east side of the above mentioned road. It is west of the Arthur Bishop property which surrounds it on N.E. & south sides, and north of the Denver Klinge residence (the old Tom Fleenor place). NW¼ of SE¼, Sec. 1, T4N, R5E
This listing was made by Donald Lee and Betty June (Waskom) Tatlock on Sunday, May 30, 1982.

Start 25 ft. north of S.W. corner inside, and to the left of gate. Rows listed from south to north, with Row 1 being on the west side and the last row (Row 23) being along the east side.

Row 1

KILLEY, J. Frank Aug. 7, 1875-July 1, 1940

" Luna July 28, 1876-March 2, 1940

" Ewart May 2, 1898-Jan. 9, 1922

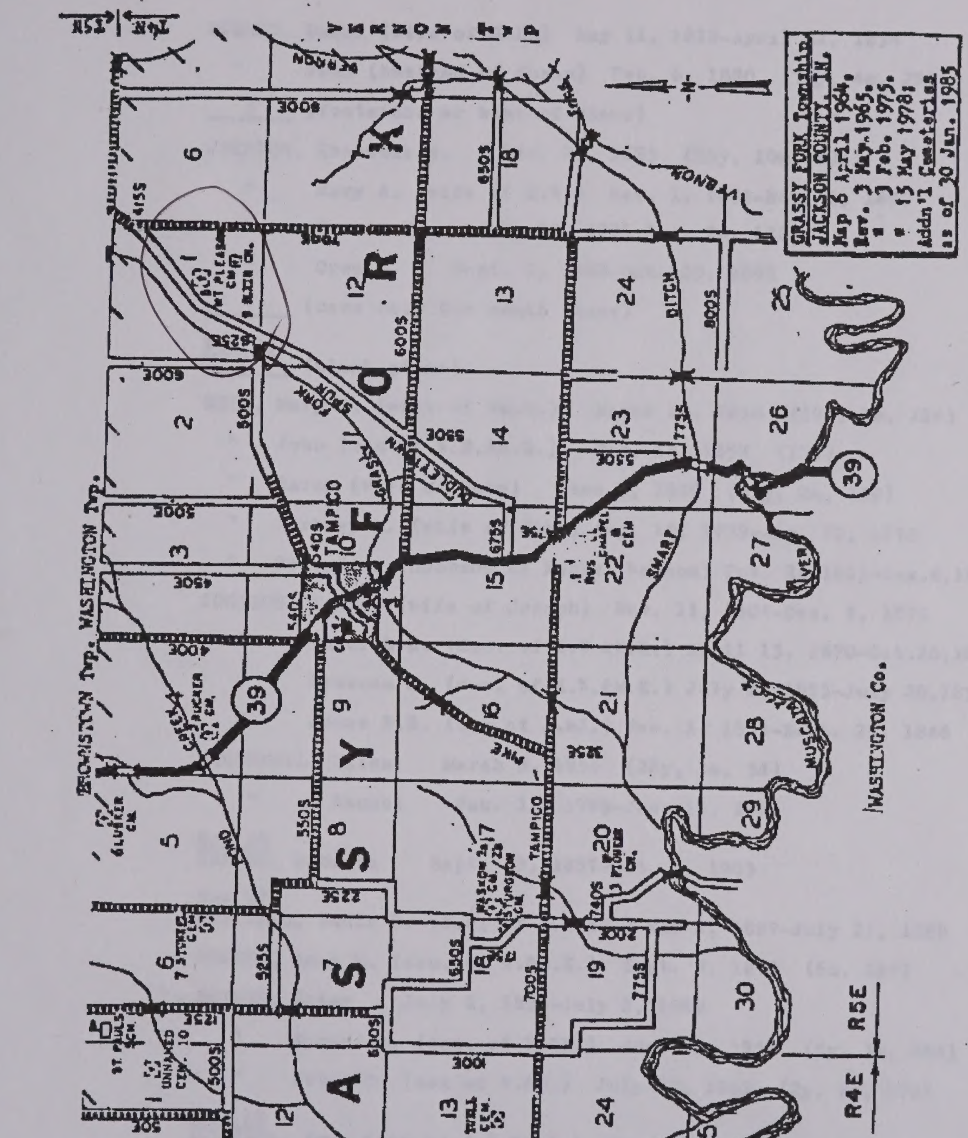
Row 2

No Markers

Row 3

No Markers

Note The Dudly Town Road is Ind. Hy.11


GRASSY FORK Township
JACKSON COUNTY, IN.
Map 6 April 1964.
Rev. 3 May 1965.
" 3 Feb. 1975.
" 15 May 1978;
Addn'l Cemeteries
as of 30 Jun. 1985
N
GRASSY FORK
TAMPICO
39
VERNON TWP.
DRIFTWOOD TWP.
BROWNSTOWN Twp.
WASHINGTON Twp.
WASHINGTON Co.
FOREST
R4E
R5E
MUSCATATUCK RIVER
SMART DITCH
GRASSY FORK
PIKE CREEK
TAMPICO
MT. PLEASANT CEM.
ST. PAULS CEM.
UNNAMED CEM.
BUSH CEM.
CLUBKER CEM.
RUCKER CEM.
STRICE CEM.
PIONEER CEM.
WASHINGTON CEM.
N51

DUDLEY, Diana (wife of John) May 11, 1812-April 21, 1854

" John (husband of Susan) Feb. 6, 1880 (72y, 4m, 25d)

? (footstone or base of stone)

JOHNSON, Ebenezer W. Dec. 28, 1883 (53y, 10m, 19d)

" Mary A. (wife of E.W.) Nov. 1, 1831-Nov. 9, 1895

" Fannie E. July 30, 1885-Dec. 24, 1885

" Oren G. Sept. 1, 1888-Oct. 29, 1888

? (base only for small stone)

Row 15

? (blank stone)

BELL, Mary E. (wife of Wm.D.) March 26, 1858 (19y, 5m, 12d)

" John (son of W.D.&M.E.) Feb. 18, 1857 (12d)

" Sarah (wife of John) June 9, 1858 (43y, 2m, 13d)

" Barbrey M. (wife of John) Aug. 10, 1839-Aug. 22, 1870

" Rev. John (husband of Rachel Waskom) Feb. 24,1811-Jan.6,1881

JOHNSON, Jennet (wife of Joseph) Nov. 11, 1804-Dec. 5, 1873

" Deborah D. (dau. of E.W.&M.R.) April 13, 1870-Oct.26,1873

" Rebecca J. (dau. of E.W.&M.R.) July 25,1855-July 20,1856

" James F.R. (son of J.&J.) Feb. 1, 1833-Sept. 25, 1846

McCONNELL, Ellen March 3, 1854 (28y, 3m, 3d)

" Samuel Jan. 11, 1799-Jan. 15, 1861

Row 16

SALMON, Roberta Sept. 23, 1857-Oct. 5, 1903

Row 17

MITCHELL, Sadie D. (dau. of J.S.&C.) May 4, 1887-July 21, 1888

GODKER, Anna M. (dau. of W.&M.E.) Sept. 5, 1872 (6m, 2d?)

BRINER, Peter July 2, 1826-July 2, 1869

" Rachel A. (dau. of P.&D.) June 29, 1858 (5y, 3m, 26d)

" Peter C. (son of P.&D.) July 29, 1862 (2y, 2m, 27d)

Row 18

JOHNSON, Ivan (son of J.B.&E.A.) March 16, 1900-Nov. 29, 1900

Stamper's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery

Section 34 T2N R1E, 4 Miles East Of Paoli, On SR-56

JOHNSON, Infant (dau. of J.B.&M.E.) July 12, 1902

" Eliza A. (wife of Jason B.) Aug. 25, 1867-May 1, 1900

COLLINS, Thomas Oct. 12, 1875-Oct. 22, 1895

BRINER, Annie E. (wife of D.C.) Dec. 19, 1853-Jan. 8, 1889

" Mosurie E. (dau. of D.C.&A.E.) Sept. 18,1875-Dec.8, 1888

" Mary O. (dau. of D.C.&A.E.) Sept. 19, 1871 (11m, 7d)

" Melvina (wife of Thomas COLLINS) Jan. 23,1835-Sept.1,1890 + William BRINER

" William M. Dec. 22, 1830-July 22, 1868
NOTE: There is a 2nd stone for Wm. M., same dates, etc.

" Margaret A.(dau. of Phillip & Rachel) Sept.26, 1847
April 6, 1865

" Infant (son of W.M.&M.) Jan. 1, 1865-March 14, 1865

" Mary E. (dau. of W.M.&M.) Sept. 29, 1858 (9m, 25d)

" Rachel (wife of Phillip) Nov. 29, 1805-April 15, 1854

" Phillip March 19, 1797-Oct. 5, 1852

Row 19
RIDER, Floyd G. (son of D.G.&E.) May 12, 1886-July 12, 1889

??? (3 small stones, possibly footstones)

BRINER, Mary(dau. of Joseph & Margaret) March 4, 1864-March 6,1866

" Margaret (wife of J.) Sept. 15, 1838-April 4, 1881

" Joseph April 13, 1838-May 17, 1894 (Co. G, 25 Ind. Inf.)

Row 20
PURKEY, Henry 1871-1942

" Clara 1874-1914

BRINER, James L. June 10, 1855-May 17, 1889

" Mary A. Sept. 15, 1858-Jan. 31, 1879 (PHARIGONEE)

Row 21
???, (at least 3 unmarked graves)

SPEARS, Lucy Blair June 10, 1880-Dec. 4, 1911

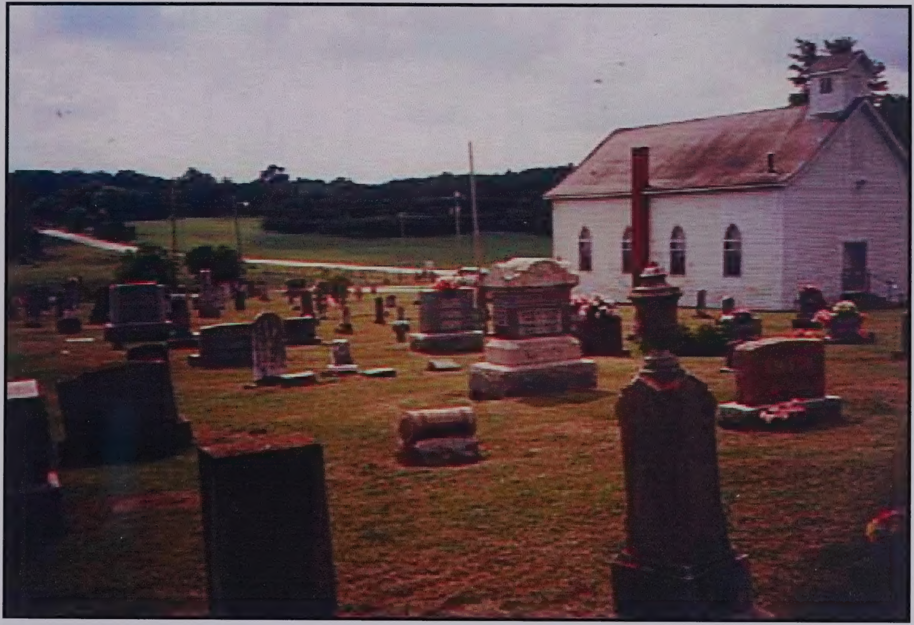
BLAIR, Nancy E. Jan. 20, 1881 (26y, 6m, 22d)

" Leroy (son of J.&P.A.) Feb. 21, 1894-March 6, 1896

" Edith (dau. of J.&P.A.) Sept. 6, 1883-Dec. 12, 1898

Stamper's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery

Section 34 T2N R1E, 4 Miles East Of Paoli, On SR-56



Stampers Creek Baptist Church Cemetery

As transcribed by the Lost River Chapter DAR

Photos

Paoli Township Section 34, T2N R1E Still Used.

This cemetery is 4 miles east of Paoli, on State Road 56. Stamper's Creek Primitive Baptist was organized on the 30th day of August 1818, at the home of George Duncan, and he was chosen moderator. The cemetery is well kept and serves a wide area. The identity of the first person buried there is now unknown, the crudely cut stone bearing only the date of 1820.

ALLEN, John W., 1870-1871.
ATKINSON, Eli, 1845-1896.
ATKINSON, Julia, wife of Eli, 1857-1936.
ATKINSON, Alfred, 1852-1925. }
ATKINSON, Elizabeth J., 1852-1918. }one stone
ATKINSON, Emma E., wife of William, 1878-1899.
BAKER, Dr. James, 26 Mar 1814-21 Apr 1887. }
BAKER, Sarah, wife of James, 13 Jul 1815-3 Feb 1890. } one stone
BAKER, Vader, 14 Apr 1853-14 Jan 1920. Father }
BAKER, Jennie Lin, 23 Mar 1854-4 Mar 1908. Mother } one stone
BAKER, Bennie, son of J.L. & A.V., 25 Jan 1892-20 Jan 1901.
BAKER, Hattie, daut. of J.L. & A.V., 8 Sep 1884-22 Jul 1901.
BAKER, Infant, child of J.L. & A.V., b. & d. 29 Jan 1895.
BAKER, Elva E., 1879-1924.
BALLARD, Margaret, 1748-1849. Next to grave of Nancy Warren.
BARNARD, Dessie, wife of Benjamin F., 8 Sep 1875-13 Apr 1916.
BARNARD, William, d. 20 Aug 1900, aged 58y, Co. A 144th Ind.
BARNES, Vannie, 1872-1905.
BATT, William F., 1870-1935.}
BATT, Sarah, his wife, 1862-1908. }
BATT, Charlotte, his wife, 1877- . }one stone
BATT, Cora, daut. of William F. & Sarah, 25 Nov 1895-18 Dec 1898.
BATT, Lawrence, 1900-1921.
BAUGHER, Estelle D., 1912-1936.
BEATY, Carole Sue, 12 Nov 1935-3 Apr 1936.
BEELER, Frederick D., 1873-1940. }
BEELER, Sallie A., 1860-1940.} one stone
BELL, Charles P., 25 Apr 1863-9 Oct 1917. }
BELL, Lydia A., his wife, 3 Nov 1863- . } one stone
BESWICK, Robert H., 13 Jun 1803-10 Oct 1872.
BESWICK, Miranda J., wife of R.H., 19 Mar 1822-30 Mar 1879.
BESWICK, Robert G., son of R.H., 25 Jun 1857-26 Nov 1862.
BISHOP, Francis B., d. 1857, aged 27y. Wife of William Kincaid.

BISHOP, William P., 1833-1862. Co. A ? Reg. Ind. Vol.
BISHOP, Martha, wife of William P., 1839-1926.
BISHOP, Adolphus A., 1835-1865.
BISHOP, Amanda (Fisher), 1840-1919. (m. 1st James Fisher, 2nd Adolphus Bishop)
BOYD, Alice M., daut. of J. & F.J., d. 1 Jan 1897, aged 3y/1m/16d.
BOYD, infant son of Jesse & Jennie.
BOYD, Clarence, son of C. & E.A., 3 Aug 1900-15 Apr 1912.
BOYD, Robert Leo, d. 6 May 1941.
BOYER, J.W., 15 Dec 1837-19 Jan 1917. }
BOYER, Mary E., his wife, 12 Aug 1842-26 Feb 1903. } one stone
BREWER, Nannie E., 1847-1904.
BRIDGEWATER, Mellia E., wife of William, 4 Sep 1823-2 Feb 1897.
BRIDGEWATER, William D., son of W. & M.E., d. 12 Feb 1879, aged 13y/4m/25d.
BRIDGEWATER, Elias, 1850-1880. }
BRIDGEWATER, Amanda, 1849-1934. } one stone
BRIDGEWATER, John, 1877- . }
BRIDGEWATER, Anna J., 1881-1927. }one stone
BRIDGEWATER, Daniel, 1828-1904. }
BRIDGEWATER, Marthena, 1830-1836 (sic). } one stone
BRIDGEWATER, Phebe A., daut. of Daniel & Marthena, 14 Feb 1858-9 Mar 1858.}
BRIDGEWATER, Lovisa J., daut. of Daniel & Marthena, 6 Jan 1859-22 Oct 1862. }
one stone
BROOKS, John, son of William & Susan, 4 Feb 1821-3 Oct 1823.
BROWN, Stephen R., 1858-1924.
BROWN, Marcella Ann, 1857-1832.
BROWN, George W., son of J. S. & R., 9 Jan 1861-17 Aug 1869.
BROWN, Polly, daut. of J.S. & R., 27 Jan 1859-22 Sep 1869.
BROWN, John R., son of J.S. & R., d. 18 Aug 1871, aged 4y/3m/7d.
BUCHANAN, Barbara E., 1829-1935 (sic).
BUCHANAN, Irma K., 1937-1937.
BURGESS, Rhoda E., 1861- . }
BURGESS, Edmund G., 1869-1931. } one stone
BURGESS, Edmund, 5 Feb 1824-3 Apr 1894. }
BURGESS, Sarah, 1st wife of Edmund, 18 Sep 1832-13 Nov 1864. }
BURGESS, Rachel, 2nd wife of Edmund, 21 Sep 1840-22 May 1882. } one stone
BURGESS, Julia E., wife of William F., d. 1867, aged 28y/4m.
BURGESS, William F., 1839-1901. Civil War.
BURGESS, Belinda J., 1851- .
BURGESS, Dellie E., wife of William F., 1875-1899.
BURGESS, Mattie F., wife of Amos C., 20 Oct 1893-27 Mar 1919.
BURGESS, Infants of A.C. & M.F., b. & d. 14 Aug 1917.
BURGESS, Cordelia, 31 Jul 1873-15 Jul 1906.
BURGESS, D.O., Co. F 50th Ind. Inf., government marker.
BURGESS, Alice, daut. of J.E. & E., 14 Nov 1865-20 Sep 1868.
BURGESS, Floyd, 22 Oct 185?-22 Jan 1892.
BURGESS, Hannah E., wife of Floyd, d. Feb 1880, aged 25y/3m/25d.
BURGESS, Barbara A., wife of Floyd, d. 13 Sep 1884.
BURGESS, Pauline, wife of Floyd, 5 Mar 1865-20 Apr 1929.
BURGESS, John E., 19 Jul 1831-1 Feb 1901. }
BURGESS, Lizzie, 12 Aug 1838- . } one stone
BURGESS, Ida Belle, daut. of J.E. & E., 1867-1868.

BURGESS, William M., son of T. & M.A., 8 Apr 1852-16 Nov 1852.
BURGESS, Mason V., son of D. & E., 22 Jul 1855-18 Dec 1857.
BURGESS, Opal F., daut. of F. & P., d. 3 Nov 1890, aged 2y/1m/21d.
BURGESS, Henry, 20 Dec 1852-1 Apr 1914.
BURGESS, Elzora, wife of H., 27 Aug 1860-12 Aug 1884.
BURGESS, Mattie L., wife of H., 28 May 1862-14 Oct 1888.
BURGESS, Lucinda, d. 12 Nov 1889, aged 57y/11m. }
BURGESS, Thomas M., d. 27 Jan 1879, aged 51y/6m/20. } one stone
BURGESS, Levy, 1865- . }
BURGESS, Ella M., 1871- . }
BURGESS, Lawrence, 1897-1943. } one stone
BURGESS, Lewis A., 1857-1937. }
BURGESS, Laura E., 1866-1905. } one stone
BURGESS, Louella A., 1862-1934. }
BURGESS, Charles E., 1863-1934. } one stone
BUSICK, Melvin E., 21 Feb 1839-14 Mar 1839.
CATES, Martha S., wife of John, d. 30 Dec 1849, aged 24y/5m/27d.
CATES, Nancy, d. 22 Nov 1868, aged 84y.
CATES, Duff, Lurtey's Co. 35th Virginia Mil., War of 1812.
CHISM, Luther L., 1929-1932.
CLARK, George P., 5 Apr 1867-22 Aug 1871.
CLARK, James H., d. 9 Dec 1880, aged 63y/10m/25d.
CLARK, American, d. 24 Jul 1900.
CLEMENTS, Harry Vance, 10 Mar 1901-18 Aug 1931. }
CLEMENTS, Eunice Ola. } one stone
CLEMENTS, Mabel Fern, 3 Mar 1898-29 Mar 1915.
CLEVENGER, William, 1868-1944. }
CLEVENGER, Margaret E., 1869-1938. } one stone
CLEVENGER, infant daut. of W.M. & Annie, 1883-1883.
CLEVENGER, Ralph E., 1901-1917.
CLEVENGER, Azariah, 1840- .
CLEVENGER, Margaret, wife of Azoriah, 1843-1897.
CLEVENGER, Martha, wife of Azoriah, 1862-1907.
COLGLAZIER, Cora, 1878-1900.
COOLEY, Nella M., 1901-1927.
CORNWELL, Simon & wife. No dates.
CORNWELL, Alice R., daut. of J. & M., d. 1 Dec 1849, aged 12y.
CORNWELL, Edward, 29 Feb 1809 (sic)-31 Dec 1893.
CORNWELL, Nancy, wife of Edward, 17 Mar 1815-27 Dec 1886.
CORNWELL, Mary, consort of William, 10 Dec 1775-20 Aug 1843.
CORNWELL, Baylus, son of William & Mary, 25 Nov 1811-4 Nov 1828.
CORNWELL, William Sr., 9 Oct 1768-21 Nov 1845, aged 77y/1m/12d. Married 9 Oct 1794.
CORNWELL, Shelvy, d. 15 Apr 1893, aged 2y(sic)/7m/6d. Father. }
CORNWELL, Jane, d. 13 Oct 1891, aged 54y/5m/16d. Mother. } one stone
CORNWELL, Scott, son of S. & J., d. 23 Oct 1889, aged 18y/8m/19d.
CORNWELL, Nancy, daut. of Daniel & Elizabeth, 6 May 1835-22 Jul 1837.
CORNWELL, Mary, daut. of Daniel & Elizabeth.
CORNWELL, William D., son of D. & J.E., d. 28 Aug 1847, aged 2y/10m/3d.
CORNWELL, James T., son of D. & E., d. 29 Feb 1856, aged 6y/2m/28d.
CORNWELL, Charles Thurston, son of D. & E., d. 20 Nov 1859, aged 22y/3m/8d.

CORNWELL, Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, 5 Mar 1814-2 Jan 1882.
CORNWELL, Daniel, 10 Aug 1811-26 Apr 1898.
CORNWELL, Anna B., wife of Dr. D.G., 9 Mar 1873-18 Jun 1899.
CORNWELL, Faith, daut. of D.G. & A.B., 30 Apr 1899-28 May 1903.
CORNWELL, Jacob, 1854-1926. }
CORNWELL, Nancy, 1856-1920. }one stone
CORNWELL, infant son of J. & N.J., b. & d. 6 Dec 1889.
CORNWELL, William H., d. 15 Jun 1863, aged 43y/11m/26d.
CORNWELL, Elton, wife of William H., d. 10 Jan 1893, aged 76y/4m/22d.
CORNWELL, Charles H., d. 5 Oct 1893, aged 35y/5m/9d.
CORNWELL, James, 16 Jul 1795-22 May 1867.
CORNWELL, John R., son of William B. & M.T., 28 Nov 1859-15 Feb 1860.
CORNWELL, Edward V., son of W.B. & M.J., 7 Jul 1863-23 Sep 1880.
CORNWELL, William B., 18 Dec 1836-14 Jul 1891.
CORNWELL, Margaret, wife of W.B., 27 Nov 1836-12 Jan 1866.
CORNWELL, William T., 1842-1932. }
CORNWELL, Emily, 1841-1932. } one stone
CORNWELL, Martha E., 26 Dec 1840-19 Mar 1862.
CORNWELL, M.M., wife of W.C., d. 25 Jan 1860, aged 62y.
CORNWELL, Jane C., wife of ___ Dougherty, 26 Oct 1833-1 Oct 1854.
CORNWELL, Mary A., daut. of W. & M., 9 Oct 1830-15 Oct 1848.
CORNWELL, Sulema E., daut. of W. & M., 15 Sep 1848-23 Jan 1849.
CORNWELL, James L., 8 Nov 1834-26 Jul 1893. }
CORNWELL, Sarah J., his wife, 3 May 1833-12 Jun 1867. }one stone
CORNWELL, Elizabeth C., daut. of James L. & Sally J., d. 5 Sep 1869, aged 2y/7m/26d.
CORNWELL, William H., son of J.L. & S.J., d. 21 Aug 1887, aged 26y/6m/5d.
CORNWELL, James A., 1863-1936.
CORNWELL, Infant of James A. & Mary B., 1890-1890.
CORNWELL, Martha, daut. of J. & E., d. 12 Dec 1849, aged 12y.
CORNWELL, Elizabeth, daut. of J. & E., d. 1 Jan 1850, aged 1y.
CORNWELL, Charles T., son of H. & N., d. 2 Jul 1833, aged 2y/11m/22d.
CORNWELL, Elizabeth A., daut. of H. & N., d. 25 Jun 1833, aged 4y/9m/2d.
CORNWELL, Laura E., 1860-1894.}
CORNWELL, Shelby, 1857- .}
CORNWELL, Rose E., 1863- .} one stone
CORNWELL, infant daut. of S. & L.E., d. 27 Dec 1880, aged 8d.
CORNWELL, Thurston, 28 Jan 1864-23 Jan 1941. }
CORNWELL, Cora A., 22 Sep 1871-18 Oct 1917. } one stone
CORNWELL, Julia E., 1869-1933.
CORNWELL, Herman, 1874- .
CORNWELL, Bruce, d. 26 Sep 1936, aged 47y.
CORNWELL, Hazel F., daut. of P. & M., 1900-1900.
CORNWELL, Howard, son of P. & M., 1902-1906.
CORNWELL, Sue Ann, daut. of Delmont & Eula, 17 Apr 1935-21 Oct 1938.
CORNWELL, Charles H., 1876-1937.
CORNWELL, Vories O., 1908-1908.
COULTER, William A., 30 Sep 1850-13 Apr 1934. }
COULTER, Mary Ann, 2 Dec 1857-6 May 1941.} one stone
COULTER, David M., 1863-1932.
COULTER, James Everett, 9 Jul 1878-3 Aug 1933.

COULTER, Ethel, wife of Everett, 4 Jul 1883-27 Feb 1907.
COULTER, Banks W., son of William A. & Mary A., 1892-1892.
COULTER, Onie E., 25 Jan 1883- .}
COULTER, Fred C., 24 Aug 1880-28 Dec 1934. } one stone
COULTER, infant son of F.C. & O.E., d. 3 Oct 1911.
COULTER, Clarence Ellis, d. 26 Jul 1941, aged 20y. }
COULTER, Lewis H., 1916-1934. }
COULTER, Rowena (Trimble), 1912-1941. }
COULTER, Dora E., 1893- .}
COULTER, Ross, 1883- .}
CRANE, Charlie E., son of Moses & Polly; 16 Oct 1893-1 May 1898.
CRANE, Polly Ann, d. 17 Feb 1943, aged 83y/5m/19d.
CROCKETT, Rebecca F., d. 30 Oct 1938.
DAUGHERTY, Robert S., d. 1849.
DAUGHERTY, Sarah, wife of Robert S., 1794-1854.
DAUGHERTY, John, d. 5 Oct 1860.
DAUGHERTY, Robert, d. 1865, aged 24y.
DAUGHERTY, George, 11 Mar 1811-6 Oct 1895. Father.}
DAUGHERTY, Sarah L., 3 Mar 1815- . Mother. } one stone
DAUGHERTY, George W., d. 13 Feb 1892, aged 59y/8m/30d.}
DAUGHERTY, Maria Ann, d. 18 Jul 1890, aged 54y/1m/10d. } one stone
DAUGHERTY, William C., 3 Mar 1868-11 Jul 1901.
DAUGHERTY, infant son of W.C. & S.A., b. & d. 3 Oct 1888.
DAUGHERTY, William H., d. 7 Jul 1889, aged 52y/1m/29d.
DAUGHERTY, Harriet A., daut. of S.K. & M.A., 12 Apr 1869-2 Nov 1870.
DAUGHERTY, Robert G., son of William H. & Harriet, d. 18 Feb 1881, aged 15y/10m/14d.
DILLARD, Samuel R., 1829-1881.
DILLARD, Sarah E., wife of Samuel, 1836-1915.
DILLARD, Cora A., 1879-1917.
DILLARD, John W., 1874-1924.
DILLARD, Edward H., 1823-1897.
DILLARD, Martha E., wife of Edward H., 1832-1879.
DILLARD, Priscilla E., d. 1876, aged 16y/6m/18d.
DILLARD, Charles H., 1825-1902.
DILLARD, Sarah, wife of Charles H., 1825-1875.
DILLARD, L.C., 1865-1869.
DILLARD, J.F., 1855-1861.
DILLARD, J.E., 1862-1881.
DILLARD, W.T., 1851-1884.
DILLARD, Gilbert R., son of Joseph R. & June, d. 17 Jun 1921.
DILLARD, Francis H., 1849-1918.
DILLARD, Sarah T., wife of Francis H., 1855-1915.
DILLARD, Arthur, 1880-1897.
DILLARD, George S., 1851-1871.
DILLARD, Kate H., wife of William H., 1830-1897.
DILLARD, Mary Belle, 1859-1865.
DILLARD, Ida, 1910-1937. }
DILLARD, Cecil, 1904- .} one stone
DILLARD, Julia, 1864- . }
DILLARD, Samuel, 1865-1937. } one stone

DUNCAN, George, 8 Mar 1758-2 Nov 1838. Rev. Soldier.
DUNCAN, Elizabeth, wife of George, 14 Oct 1770-19 Aug 1850. Aged 79y/10m/5d.
DUNCAN, George, 3 Dec 1792-16 Jan 1838.
DUNCAN, Fleming L., 1 Aug 1828-Aug 1856.
DUNCAN, Julia Ann, daut. of George A. & Martha D., 22 Aug 1815-11 Dec 1835.
DUNCAN, Betsy, wife of J., 11 May 1795-20 Dec 1855. This grave in Vest row.
DUNCAN, Nancy R., wife of George C., 1830-1904.
DUNCAN, Fleming, d. 1877, aged 82y/8m/25d. War of 1812, 15th Ky Mil.
DUNCAN, Sally, wife of Fleming, d. 1877, aged 80y/10m.
DUNCAN, Elizabeth, 11 Mar 1806-21 Apr 1827.
***HALE, Mittis J., wife of Levi, d. 2 Aug 1852, aged 33y/9m/24d.**
Grave in Duncan row.
DUNCAN, George M., son of F.L. & S.A., d. 8 Aug 1870, aged 15y/7m/22d.
EDWARDS, Charlie, 27 Jul 1848-17 Apr 1894.
EDWARDS, Mary, wife of Charles, 17 Jan 1845-6 Feb 1875.
EDWARDS, Henry A., 1856-1901. }
EDWARDS, Elizabeth F., 1857-1924. } one stone
EDWARDS, William, d. 24 Nov 1895, aged 36y/1d.
EDWARDS, Henry, d. 1901. Father. }
EDWARDS, Caroline, wife of Henry, d. 10 Feb 1889, aged 65y/1m/16d.
Mother. }one stone
EDWARDS, Mary E., 13 Feb 1864-7 Feb 1927. }
EDWARDS, Benjamin F., 28 Dec 1866- . } one stone
EDWARDS, John P., d. 2 Jun 1893, aged 39y/7m/7d.
EDWARDS, infant daut. of J. & J.A., b. & d. 16 Jun 1891.
EDWARDS, Leona A., 7 Mar 1886-1 Jul 1920.
EDWARDS, Fred, 1883-1908.
EDWARDS, Nellie, 1886- .
ELLIOTT, John, Co. D 38th Ind. Inf., government marker.
ELLIOTT, Edward L., 1882-1922. }
ELLIOTT, Pearl E., his wife, 1880-1918. } one stone
ELLIOTT, James A., 30 Apr 1913-25 Feb 1915.
ELLIOTT, Geneva, b. & d. 6 Oct 1918.
ELLIOTT, Flora, 1895-1908.
ELLIOTT, Wesley, 1857-1916.
ELLIOTT, Sarah M., wife of Wesley, 1860-1934.
ELLIOTT, Gilbert R., 1887-1918. Killed in World War; Co. G, 353rd Inf.
ELLIOTT, Ray, 1897-1897.
ELLIOTT, Durous Wayne, infant.
ELLIOTT, Barbara, 1930-1933.
ELLIOTT, Sarah Ruth, d. 1 Jul 1938.
EVELSIZER, Sarah, d. 3 Oct 1883, aged 64y.
FAUBION, Gladys C., 1900-1923.
FINLEY, Allen M., 1904-1923?.
FINLEY, Minnie M., 1878- .
FINLEY, Ora M., 1873- .
FISHER, David, 31 Mar 1823-7 Jan 1893. Father. }
FISHER, Sarah, 15 Nov 1835-20 Apr 1902. Mother. } one stone
FISHER, William, son of David & Sarah, 16 Apr 1867-11 Apr 1895.
FISHER, John, d. 23 Jun 1944, aged 82y/6m/19d.
FISHER, Eliza, 1829-1903.

FISHER, Amanda, 6 Oct 1863-24 Jun 1883.
FISHER, Henry W., 1868-1927.
FISHER, Janie, wife of Henry, 1869-1939.
FISHER, Amanda (Bishop), 1840-1919, m. 1st Adolphus Bishop, 2nd James Fisher.
FISHER, Dosson, son of D. & S.A., d. 7 Aug 1870, aged 1y/6m/2d.
FOSTER, Herman H., d. 25 May 1943; Ind. Wagoner 57th Inf. 15 Div; gov't marker.
FOSTER, John D., son of U.S. & Dora, 3 Nov 1906-15 Jun 1907.
FOSTER, Dora, wife of U.S., 21 Mar 1876-30 Jan 1907.
FOSTER, Amira, wife of W.E., d. 25 Aug 1894, aged 38y/6m/9d.
FOSTER, Ella E., 1870-1939. }
FOSTER, William F., 1861-1932. } one stone.
FOSTER, Sarah Catherine, d. 21 Aug 1940, aged 74y/2m/4d.
FOSTER, Harley, d. Apr 1944, aged 70y/11d.
FREED, Catherine, wife of John A., 1861-1938.
FREED, Malinda, d. 1879, aged 16y/10m.
FREED, Walter, 1869-1880.
FREED, Malinda E., 1844-1926.
GIFORD, Mary J., (wife of Frederick), dau. of Joel & Rachel Vandeveer, d. 10 Aug 1853, aged 17y/5m/21d.
GIFORD, Frederick, d. aged 21y.
GILLILAN, Daniel, son of W. J. & M. E., 28 Nov 1865-16 Jun 1866.
GOLLIHAR, Richard, 8 Jun 1828-29 Dec 1899. }
GOLLIHAR, Rebecca, his wife, 11 Jul 1826-18 Feb 1899. } one stone
GOLLIHER, Hannah, wife of Paul, d. 1873, aged 30y/3m/24d.
GOLLIHER, William, 1793-1870.
GOLLIHER, Sally, wife of William, d. 1874, aged 69y/4m/13d.
GOODMAN, Clarence, d. 14 Aug 1940, aged 57y/8m/10d.
GRAY, Bruce, 1880- . born in Newport, Tenn. }
GRAY, Ethel, 1882- . } one stone.
GRIGSBY, William Sr., 16 Apr 1792-1 Nov 1878. }
GRIGSBY, Anna, his wife, 5 Feb 1797-23 Jan 1878. }one stone
GRIGSBY, Susan, daut. of William & A., d. 18 Mar 1840, aged 25d.
GRIGSBY, Lewis S., son of T.J. & M.E., d. 4 Sep 1876, aged 7y/11m/12d.
GRIGSBY, William J., 27 Jan 1819-4 Mar 1879. }
GRIGSBY, Amariah, wife of William, d. 11 Oct 1881, aged 59y/7m. } one stone
GRIGSBY, Peter, 1834-1899.
GRIGSBY, Mary Ann, wife of Peter, 1844-1926.
GRIGSBY, Cornelia A., 1869- .
HACKNEY, W. Olie, 1872-1928. Father. }
HACKNEY, Selma E., 1882- . Mother. }
HACKNEY, Maurice O., 1917-1936. }one stone
HACKNEY, Leslie, 1876-1933.
HACKNEY, William R., 1839-1918.
HACKNEY, Zerelda Ellen, wife of William R., 1849-1920.
HACKNEY, Charles Orion, 1870-1925.
HACKNEY, Mildred, 1906-1906.
HACKNEY, Mabel, 1900-1901.
HACKNEY, Samuel, 1808-1866.
HACKNEY, Reuben S., 1842-1892.
HACKNEY, James A., 1839-1882.
HACKNEY, John, 1809-1875.

HACKNEY, Sally, wife of John, d. 1863, aged 51y.
HACKNEY, Amanda T., 1852-1855.
HALE, Mittis J. (wife of Levi), d. 2 Aug 1852, aged 33y/9m/24d.
(Levi buried Clay Co. Ill; grave in Duncan row.)
HANCOCK, Eleanor Faye, 31 Dec 1838-1 Jan 1939 (sic).
HANCOCK, Emma L., 1903-1937. Mother.
HAZELWOOD, Josiah, consort of Jane, 4 Apr 1792-13 Oct 1876.
HAZELWOOD, Jane, wife of Josiah, 22 May 1807-15 Feb 1875.
HAZELWOOD, John M., 1843-1914. }
HAZELWOOD, Martha A., 1850-1931. } one stone
HAZELWOOD, Dessie V., daut. of John & Martha, 1879-1903.
HAZELWOOD, William E., son of John & Martha, 1876-1878.
HAZELWOOD, Mary E., daut. of John & Martha, 1872-1878.
HAZELWOOD, Hattie J., daut. of John & Martha, 1877-1878.
HICKMAN, Lizzie B., 1861-1909.
HILL, Clem D., d. 4 Dec 1943, aged 73y.
HUNT, Thomas, small son of F. P. & G. M., d. 1876.
HUSTON, Robert C., d. 20 Dec 1931, aged 7y/4m/15d.
JACKSON, John F., 1856-1936.
JACKSON, Mary E., 1858-1917.
JACKSON, infant daut. of J.F. & M.E., d. 29 Dec 1883, aged 11d.
JACKSON, Lula F., 1896-1923.
JOHNSON, Lucky, (see Wolfe fence plot)
JOHNSON, Lancelot, 17 Apr 1794-6 Sep 1836.
JOHNSON, Nancy R., wife of Lancelot, 29 Feb 1800-7 Jan 1877.
JOHNSON, William R., d. 1854, aged 44y.
JOHNSON, Mary, wife of William, d. 1871, aged 67y.
JOHNSON, Henry E., son of W.R. & M., d. 1 Apr 1844, aged 10m/23d.
JOHNSON, John, 14 Mar 1784-15 Sep 1845.
JOHNSON, Henry G., 1819-1852.
JOHNSON, Zephaniah, d. 1881, aged 47y/6m/24d.
JOHNSON, William Newton, 13 Sep 1823-13 Sep 1836.
JOHNSON, R. M., d. 6 Sep 1858, aged 24y/1m/14d.
JOHNSON, Elzora (wife of W.H.), daut. of T.J. & M.E. Grigsby,
d. 20 Mar 1880, aged 17y/10m/11d.
JOHNSON, infant daut.
JONES, Ambrosa, 10 May 1818-17 May 1865.
JONES, Polly Ann, 11 Dec 1827-9 Aug 1913.
JONES, Ambrosa, son of A. & P.A., 14 Sep 1860-23 Feb 1861.
JONES, infant son & daut. of A. & P.A., b. & d. 28 Dec 1862.
JONES, Nancy, daut. of A. & P.A., 26 Apr 1854-23 Aug 1859.
JONES, Maggie J., daut. of W.R. & L., d. 1 Sep 1892, aged 1y/17d.
JONES, Louella, 24 Nov 1873-13 Sep 1900.
JONES, W.B., 11 Dec 1850-4 Oct 1899.
JONES, Margaret, wife of William B., d. 19 Apr 1885, aged 30y/6m/10d.
KENT, John, 1816-1908. Soldier.
KEARBY, Alexander, 1783-1860.
KEARBY, Elizabeth, wife of Alexander, 1783?-1851.
KEARBY, John A., d. 1864, aged 25y. Co. G 24th Ind.
KEARBY, William H., d. 1878, aged 68y/10d.
KEARBY, Rachel, wife of William, 1813-1865.

**KEARBY, Annie, d. 185?, aged 42y.
KEARBY, Robert A., 1860-1935.
KEARBY, Roberta, daut. of F.B. & Z.E., 31 Aug 1842-16 Aug 1843.
KEARBY, George Ann, daut. of F.B. & Z.E., 22 Jul 1841-14 Aug 1844.
KEARBY, Ermal, 1897-1922. }
KEARBY, Erma, 1896- .}one stone
KEARBY, Lester M., 1919-1921.
KIRBY, H.W., 19 Sep 1826-12 Feb 1907. }
KIRBY, Rose Ann, his wife, 10 Dec 1833-6 Jun 1900. } one stone
KIRBY, James E., d. 4 Dec 1893, aged 40y/24d.
KIRBY, J.L., d. 20 Nov 1894, aged 80y/20d. }
KIRBY, Mary, d. 20 Jan 1901, aged 85y/10m/7d. } one stone
KIRBY, Adina F., 1862-1935. }
KIRBY, John W., 1855-1936. }
KIRBY, Baby, 15 Jun 1886. } one stone
KIRBY, Hugh M., 1869- . }
KIRBY, Matilda J., 1864-1932. } one stone
KINCAID, Alexander, 1808-1868.
KINCAID, Elizabeth, wife of Alexander, 1808-1888.
KINCAID, Sarah E., wife of Henry A., 1854-1874.
KINCAID, Mary E., d. 1871, aged 2d.
KINCAID, wife of William, see BISHOP.
KOCHENOUR, Dr. William P., 18 Jan 1848-20 Feb 1922.
KOCHENOUR, Mary W., his wife, 30 Jul 1862-26 Feb 1922.
LANE, Della, Sep 1865-25 Sep 1886. born Cook Co., TN.
LEWIS, Isaac, 1820-1892.
LEWIS, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac, 1824-1876.
LEWIS, John M., 28 Aug 1842- . }
LEWIS, Rebecca, wife of John, daut. of Dawson Burgess, 9 May 1847-1 Feb 1885. } one stone
LEWIS, infant daut. of J.M. & R.E., b. & d. 30 Apr 1870.
LEWIS, Malissa A., daut. of J. M. & R.E., 18 May 1874-18 Mar 1875.
LEWIS, Roszetta, daut. of J.M. & R.E., d. 16 Mar 1898, aged 19y/25d.
LEWIS, John A., 1854-1938.
LEWIS, Mary E., wife of John, 1855-1899.
LEWIS, Infant, 1877.
LEWIS, Charles S., 1856-1929.
LEWIS, Mary A., 1856-1906.
LEWIS, Charlotte, wife of G.W., 1877-1919.
LEWIS, Paul, son of G.W. and L.C., 1904-1905.
LEWIS, James M., husband of Elvina, 1866-1938.
LEWIS, Henry, 1891-1916.
LEWIS, Infant, 1893.
LEWIS, Susannah, 1841-1872.
LEWIS, James Andrews, son of E. & H., d. 1874, aged 7d.
LEWIS, Charlie, 1880-1891.
LIMEBERRY, John, 1866- . Father.
LIMEBERRY, Hester, 1869-1934. Mother.
LIMEBERRY, Harriet E., wife of George J., 10 Sep 1866-23 Feb 1905.
LIMEBERRY, Eli, 2 May 1839-12 Feb 1909.
LIMEBERRY, Coy N., son of N. & G.A., 19 May 1904-6 Jul 1904.**

LINDLEY, Charles D., 1896-1917. 12 RIC T. Co. G.S.I.B K S. Columbus Ohio.
LINDLEY, William A., 10 Oct 1845-23 Jul 1920. Co. M 13th Ind. Cav. }
LINDLEY, Margaret E., his wife, 6 Jul 1856-28 May 1941?. }one stone
LINDLEY, Lydia A., daut. of G. & S.A., d. 1878, aged 4m.
LINDLEY, Margaret, daut. of G. & S.A., d. 1873, aged 10d.
LINDLEY, Sarah, wife of G., d. 1878, aged 27y.
LINDLEY, Robert Leon, son of A. & Z., 11 Jun 1917.
LOURIA, Alene, d. 8 Sep 1943, aged 25y.
MAGILL, Thomas J., 1852-1925. Father. }
MAGILL, Jane L., 1854-1938. Mother. } one stone
MAGILL, John H., 1880- . }
MAGILL, Carrie E., 1886-1935. }
MAGILL, Clara A. Nail, 1897-1942. }one stone
MAHAN, Mary, 6 Dec 1788-13 Sep 1878. }
MAHAN, Peter, 15 Jun 1782-30 Jun 1878. } one stone
MAHAN, Shelby, son of Peter & Mary, d. 3 Apr 1841, aged 12y.
MAHAN, Peter, 20 Nov 1831-27 Sep 1903. Co. G 24th Reg. Ind. Vol. }
MAHAN, Rebecca, his wife, 18 Feb 1834-2 Oct 1894. }one stone
MAHAN, Joshua, 29 Dec 1808-21 Nov 1879.
MAHAN, Phebe, wife of Joshua, stone broken.
MAHAN, George W., 6 May 1835-20 Sep 1880.
MAHAN, Elizabeth, wife of George, 21 Feb 1840-8 Jul 1873.
MAHAN, Marthena A., daut. of G.W. & E., 26 Jul 1863-18 Aug 1864.
MAHAN, Maggie M., daut. of T.G. & R.E., 13 Jun 1873.
MAHAN, Harvy E., son of Peter & Mattie, d. 8 Mar 1879, aged 7d.
MAHAN, Dora E., daut. of G. & S., 3 Mar 1875.
MAHAN, James Claudius, son of S. & S., d. 22 Mar 1862, aged 1y/4m26d.
MAHAN, Sarah I., 8 Nov 1832-1 May 1901. }
MAHAN, Samuel, 13 Aug 1826-Jul 1919, aged 92y/10m/25d. } one stone
MAHAN, Franklin G., 30 Mar 1851-24 Aug 1890.
MAHAN, Marion A., son of O.B. & E.L., 23 Feb 1877.
MAHIN, Peter, son of Peter & Mary, 5 Mar 1820-10 Oct 1825.
MAHIN, George W., son of Peter & Mary, 22 Apr 1824-16 Jul 1836.
MAHIN, John, 19 Feb 1810-9 Sep 1837.
MAHIN, Edward, infant son of J. & C., 20 May 1833.
MAHIN, son of J. & Phebe, d. 24 Mar 1839, aged 3m/2d.
MARSHALL, John, 1831-1902. Confederate soldier.
MARSHALL, Mary A., wife of John, 1833-1922.
MARSHALL, John H., 1845-1940. }
MARSHALL, Emily, 1846-1881.
MARSHALL, son of J.H. & S.E., 1898.
MARSHALL, Benjamin B., 28 Mar 1893-13 Oct 1908.
MARSHALL, James H., 26 Nov 1851-27 Jun 1912. }
MARSHALL, Semira J., 8 Dec 1857-7 Jun 1898. } one stone
MARSHALL, Hiram, d. 25 Aug 1870, aged 66y/6m/11d.
MARSHALL, Susan, d. 7 Apr 1896, aged 87y/4m/15d.
MARSHALL, Hiram R., d. 18 Nov 1880, aged 31y/2d.
MARSHALL, Sarah C., daut. of H. & S., 8 Sep 1835-20 May 1838.
MARSHALL, Susan E., daut. of H. & S., 9 Nov 1847-26 Feb 1850.
MARSHALL, son of J.H. & S.J., b. & d. 11 Oct 1889.
MARSHALL, infant, 17 Oct 1888.

MARSHALL, infant child of J.H. & S.E., 1892-1892.
MARSHALL, infant child of J.H. & S.E., 1895-1895.
MARSHALL, Rebecca, daut. of A. & M.E., 1871-1871.
MARSHALL, Nancy A., d. 2 Jul 1941, aged 58y/11m/10d.
MARTIN, infant son of M. & M.W., 24 May 1874-23 Sep 1874.
MARTIN, John E., 1856-1921. }
MARTIN, Mary E., 1864- . } one stone
MARTIN, Rhoda, wife of William R. (in Burgess lot), 1871-1899.
MATTOX, John, 1863- . }
MATTOX, Mary E., 1866-1941. } one stone
MAVITY, Michael, 12 Jul 1796-17 Oct 1855.
MAVITY, Sarah, wife of Michael, 23 Mar 1792-26 Dec 1877.
MAYS, Emma A., daut. of I.N. & A., 10 May 1872-15 Sep 1891.
MICKLER, Julia, d. 13 Jun 1937, aged 84y/6m/21d.
MILLER, Mary E., wife of A.B., 3 Nov 1875-2 Jun 1909.
MILLICAN, Laura A., wife of N.S., 1861-1901.
MILLIGAN, William G., 1827-1917.
MILLIGAN, Louisa, wife of William G., 1833-1924.
MONEYHAN, George, 5 Aug 1873-10 Dec 1895.
MONEYHAN, Cecil, 1905- . }
MONEYHAN, Farrel, 1912- . }
MONEYHAN, Vance, 1932-1940. } one stone
MOODY, Lawrence, 1890-1923.
MOODY, Walter Derous, 1896- . Father. }
MOODY, Edna Marie, 1898-193?. Mother. } one stone
MOORE, William, 16 Dec 1754-15 Apr 1832. Soldier of American Revolution.
MOORE, Rachel, consort of William, 1762-19 May 1839.
MOORE, Edward, 1792-8 Dec 1838. aged 46y/9m/3d.
MOORE, Abagail, consort of Edward, 1791-18 Jan 1855, aged 64y/9m/10d.
MOORE, George W., d. 1856, aged 37y.
MOORE, Mary J., wife of George, d. 1864.
MOORE, Sarah E., 1845-1856.
MOORE, Ella E., wife of E.J., d. 1 May 1881, aged 28y/6m/24d.
MOORE, Duros, only daut. of E.J. & E., d. 9 Jul 1881, aged 1y/6m/13d.
MORSSE, Charity, consort of Benjamin, 20 Sep 1781-7 Aug 1846.
MOULDER, William, d. 1 Jul 1854, aged 42y/11m/4d.
MOULDER, Amanda L., wife of William, 19 Apr 1823-15 Mar 1906.
MOULDER, Lewis, son of W. & A.L., 16 Apr 1848-21 Aug 1867.
MOULDER, Lewis H., d. 9 Jul 1863, aged 44y/4m/13d.
MOULDER, Elizabeth, wife of Lewis H., d. 2 Sep 1875, aged 53y.
MOULDER, George E., son of L.H. & E., d. 4 Oct 1847, aged 1y/9m/23d.
MOULDER, John O., son of L.H. & E., d. 27 Nov 1872, aged 18y/10d.
MULLEN, Opal Glenn, 1902-1922.
McCABE, James F., 1875-1933. }
McCABE, Mary C. } one stone.
McCLAIN, William A., 1871-1936. }
McCLAIN, Dailsy, 1874- . } one stone.
McCOY, George Sr., d. 26 Dec 1860, aged 72y/9m/11d. War of 1812.
McCOY, Lydia, wife of George, 2 Oct 1789-3 Apr 1875.
McCOY, Patterson, d. 30 Aug 1857, aged 27y/5m/14d.
McCOY, Caroline M., wife of Patterson, d. 22 Sep 1891, aged 56y/5m/5d.

McCOY, Henry, 19 Sep 1834-2 Jul 1914. Father. }
McCOY, Rebecca M., 24 Nov 1838-29 Mar 1912. Mother. }one stone
McCOY, Gilderoy, son of H. & R.M., d. 20 Aug 1858, aged 2y/7d.
McCOY, George A., son of H. & R.M., 3 Sep 1860-19 Sep 1872.
McCOY, Hattie, daut. of H. & R.M., 12 Feb 1858-15 Jul 1874.
McCOY, Shelby V., son of H. & R.M., d. 3 Nov 1879, aged 16y/2m/23d.
McCOY, George W., 13 Nov 1822-6 Sep 1883. }
McCOY, Priscilla H., his wife, 17 Jan 1826-9 Nov 1878. } one stone
McCOY, Edward F., son of G.W. & P.H., d. 5 Dec 1852, aged 1y/3m/23d.
McCOY, Andrew J., 18 Nov 1845-15 Nov 1903. }
McCOY, Phoebe A., his wife, 29 Oct 1852-29 Aug 1927. } one stone
McCOY, Jane, daut. of A.J. & P.A., 7 May 1872-8 May 1872.
McCOY, infant son of A.J. & P.A., b. & d. 28 Apr 1873.
McCOY, John V., 1850-1921. }
McCOY, Mary A., 1857-1936. } one stone
McCOY, Sarah, wife of Jackson, 2 Nov 1818-11 Oct 1881.
McCOY, Jackson, 20 Oct 1814-27 Jan 1885.
McCOY, Riley, 3 May 1828-26 Sep 1902. }
McCOY, Mary A., his wife, 21 Jun 1841-27 Feb 1933. } one stone
McCOY, Everet O., son of J.V. & M.A., d. 9 Jul 1880, aged 1y/4m/20d.
McCOY, Dessie M., daut. of J.V. & M.A., d. 30 Sep 1882, aged 1y/2m/1d.
McCOY, Joel William, 20 Sep 1860-7 Jun 1944. }McCoy lot
McCOY, Anna M., 4 Oct 1863-28 Jan 1935. } McCoy lot
McCOY, Vallie, 1881-1919. } McCoy lot
McCOY, Jennie, 1883-1890. } McCoy lot
McCOY, Allan, d. 18 Aug 1901, aged 69y/4m/9d.
McCOY, Elizabeth, his wife, d. 4 Jul 1917, aged 79y/4m/17d.
McCOY, infant son of Allan & E., b. & d. 20 Jul 1870. }
McCOY, infant daut. of Allan & e., b. & d. 20 Jul 1870. } one stone
McCOY, Charles M., d. 6 May 1900, aged 36y/8m/29d.
McCOY, Maggie E., his wife.
McCOY, Betty, 1866-1885.
McCOY, Irvin C., 1880-1938. }
McCOY, Carrie E., 1882-1928. }
McCOY, Ellis J., 1910-1922. } one stone
McCOY, Jackson, d. 15 Apr 1943, aged 57y/11m/17d.
McCOY, Bruce A., 1887-1936.
McCOY, George P., 1857-1937. }
McCOY, Mary E., 1864- . }
McCOY, Grace E. } one stone
McCOY, Samuel B., 1880- . }
McCOY, Ethel M., 1883-1925. }
McCOY, Alice, 1911- . } one stone
McCOY, Emmett Harry, d. 12 May 1941, aged 73y/6m/1d.
McCOY, George B., 1840-1916. Father. }
McCOY, Abbie E., 1845-1915. Mother. } one stone
McCOY, James A., 1867- . McCoy lot
McCOY, Cora A., 1872- . McCoy lot
McCOY, Vern, 1897- . McCoy lot
McCOY, Cleta, 1900-1936. McCoy lot.
McCOY, infant of F.G. & E.P., 17 Dec 1910.

McCOY, James N., 1858-1939. Father. McCoy lot
McCOY, Sarah J., his wife, 1858-1921. Mother. McCoy lot
McCOY, C. Blanche, 1894-1934. McCoy lot
McCOY, Lola E., 1878- . McCoy lot
McCOY, Maud, 1885- . McCoy lot
McCOY, Daisy M., wife of Hugh C., 1876-1927.
McCOY, George Kimball.
McCOY, Henry F., 13 Nov 1855-13 Nov 1940.}
McCOY, Chrystena A., 2 Feb 1860-1 Apr 1927. }
McCOY, infant son of H.F. & C.A., 1881-1881. } one stone
McCOY, Anna, 1860-1942.
McCOY, William J., 1862-1940.
McCOY, Grant B., son of J.W. & N., 14 Jan 1907-31 Jul 1907.
McCOY, Nora M., wife of Wesley, 5 Feb 1882-15 Feb 1907.}
McCOY, Wesley, 6 Sep 1877-4 Aug 1915. }
McCOY, Caroline, wife of Guildroy, 1850-28 Aug 1904.}
McCOY, Guildroy, 5 Oct 1848- . }
McCOY, Cora B., daut. of G. & C., 1887-1890. }
McCOY, three children of G. & C., 1880-1881.} one stone
McCOY, Nancy C., wife of John, 25 Mar 1848-29 Nov 1897.
McCOY, Ottis, son of J.H. & N.C., 22 Oct 1869-11 Dec 1869.
McCOY, Samuel R., d. 2 Jul 1883, aged 24y/5m/3d; railroad conductor, killed while on duty, LNA&C).
NEWLIN, Emma, wife of Frank, 1884-1904.
NEWLIN, Leora A., wife of Frank, 23 May 1878-11 Jun 1907.
NEWLIN, Clarence Ray, son of William and Flora E., 1903-1905.
NICHOLSON, William, d. 8 Jun 1908. Soldier.
NICHOLSON, Annie, wife of William, d. 7 Apr 1898, aged 24y/8m/1d.
NOBLE, Mary G., wife of G.W., 1872-1897.
NOBLE, Grace E., 1897-1897.
NOBLITT, James L., 1845-1918. Baptist preacher & school teacher.
NOBLITT, Laura M., wife of James L., 1853-1926.
NOBLITT, Leila, d. 1895, aged 18y/9m.
NOBLITT, Emma, d. 1897, aged 22y.
NORMAN, Samuel J., 4 Apr 1854-28 Apr 1930.
NORMAN, Georgeann, 10 Mar 1857-7 Mar 1940.
NORTH, Elzora, 6 Apr 1867-5 May 1937.. Mother.
NUSSEAR, Audia Fern, daut. of J.H. & A.M., 7 Jul 1905-14 Jan 1906.
PAYN, Sarah, wife of Barzilla, 6 Oct 1811-10 Oct 1837.
PETER, Andrew M., 6 Mar 1847-3 Dec 1923. }
PETER, Susan A., 4 Jun 1846- . } one stone.
PETERS, Fern Rosa, 18 Aug 1902-12 Apr 1912.
PETERS, Nannie, 16 Nov 1866-9 Jul 1942.
PEYTON, Mary R., daut. of W. & R., d. 27 Nov 1856, aged 16y/10m/29d.
PEYTON, Rahab, wife of William, 18 Oct 1807-10 May 1863.
PEYTON, William, 17 Oct 1798-10 Aug 1862.
PHILLIPS, John, 17 Aug 1812-15 Nov 1890. }
PHILLIPS, Melissa R., wife, 19 Oct 1814-9 Dec 1892.
PICKENS, Aaron J., 1850-1922. }
PICKENS, Nancy J., 1849-1920. }
PICKENS, William Cass, d. 12 Apr 1877?, aged 71y/7m/6d. } Pickens Lot

POE, Jeremiah, d. 1878, aged 40y/11m.
POE, Cordelia, wife of Jeremiah, 1842-1925.
POE, infant, 1875.
POE, James A., 1877-1936.
POWELL, E. Wayne, 1906-1929.
RADCLIFF, Emma, see Wolfe fenced lot.
RALSTON, Sallie H., 1858-1928.
RAWLINGS, John T., d. 24 May 1942, aged 11y/23d.
RAYBORN, Hester A., d. 1854, aged 17y.
RAYBORN, Nancy, 1819-1899.
REDFORD, Homer, 1875-1935.
REED, Joshua, 1758-May 1838. American Revolutionary soldier.
REED, Johannah, 18 Jan 1760-3 Oct 1823; married 27 Apr 1784 to Joshua Reed.
ROACH, Alvis H., d. 15 Jun 1879, aged 60y/4m/1d.
ROACH, Elizabeth, wife of Alvis, d. 21 May 1879, aged 64y.
ROACH, Thomas, 20 Feb 1794-11 May 1866.
ROACH, Edith, wife of Thomas, 1 May 1787-21 Jun 1862.
ROACH, William R., 17 Dec 1824-24 Sep 1899. }
ROACH, Mary S., 4 Mar 1835- . } one stone
ROACH, Charlie, d. 22 Feb 1893, aged 23y/5m/7d. }
ROACH, Clara, d. 13 Apr 1892, aged 32y/3m/12d. }one stone
ROACH, Cora F., daut. of L. M. & M.E., 4 Jun 1908-5 Jun 1908.
ROACH, Lillian B., daut. of L.M. & M.E., 6 Aug 1905-10 Nov 1910.
ROACH, Lovy, wife of William, d. 29 Mar 1853, aged 19y/10m/4d.
ROACH, George T., 1852-1875.
ROACH, infant son of J.A. & A.C., 1873.
ROSS, Jackson Duane, d. 3 Mar 1943.
RUTHERFORD, William, 18 Apr 1850-31 Jan 1915.
RUTHERFORD, Zerilda Ellen, wife of William, d. 13 Feb 1881, aged 43y/4m/29d.
RUTHERFORD, Florence, daut. of William & Z.E., d. 23 Jun 1878, aged 2y/3m/7d.
RUTHERFORD, Carrie F., d. 31 Jan 1944, aged 58y/10m/29d.
SAILER, Ulrick, 1838-1883. }
SAILER, Mary E., 1836-1912. } one stone
SAILER, James F., son of U. & M.E., 13 Feb 1874-11 Feb 1875.
SAILER, Dolly A., wife of John, May 1876-25 Jul 1906.
SAILER, Edmund, 2 Feb 1880- . }
SAILER, Murtie A., his wife, 2 Nov 1885-6 Jun 1916. }
SAILER, Bertha L., daut. of E.M. & M.A., b. & d. Apr 1907. } one stone
SANDERSON, Robert H., d. 1873, aged 74y/1m/29d.
SANDERSON, Priscilla H., wife of Robert, d. 1874, aged 70y/8m/18d.
SCOTT, see Shelby Wolfe lot.
SHOUGH, Mary Alice, daut. of C.S. & L.E., 1917-1918.
SIMS, Harriett, d. 3 Apr 1943, aged 77y/5m/17d.
SMITH, Humphrey, father of Caleb & Jarvis, d. 24 Jun 1839.
SNIDER, Jacob, 10 May 1786-3 Sep 1851.
SNIDER, Mary, 25 Oct 1789-7 Aug 1841.
SNIDER, Eliza, wife of Jacob, d. 1 Oct 1851, aged 57y.
SNIDER, Washington, 6 Dec 1830-26 Mar 1857.
SPEER, Hiram, 1813-1883.
SPEER, Rebecca, wife of Hiram, 1813-1885.
SPEER, Mary Jane, wife of Moses, d. 2 Apr 1853, aged 24y/27d.

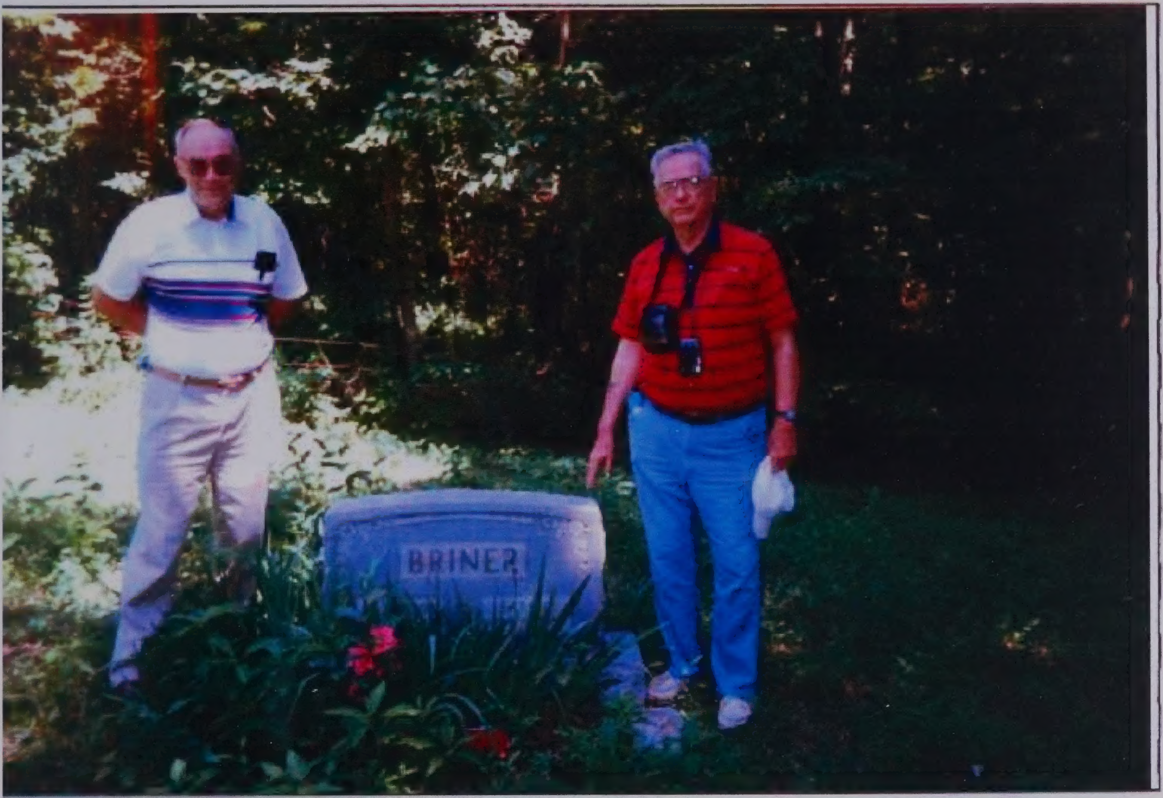
SPEER, Samuel L., son of J.A. & S.E., 1863-1884.
SPEER, William O., d. 1882, aged 3m/11d.
SPRINKLES, Kerr, d. 3 May 1942, aged 70y/4m/25d.
SPRINKLES, William L., son of Kerr & Laura, 22 Feb 1916-6 Mar 1916.
STARKS, David, d. 1941, aged 82y/10m/2d.
STARKS, Lavina, wife of David, d. 1932, aged 77y/6m.
STEPHENSON, Omer Grant, son of L.O. & E.D., 25 Jul 1905-13 Oct 1905.
STEPHENSON, Arthur, son of H.L. & M.G., 1904-1918.
STEPHENSON, Vivian, daut. of H.L. & M.G., 1914-1918.
STONE, James G., 11 Dec 1831-1 Jun 1915.
STONE, Mary J., his wife, 23 Dec 1833-7 Aug 1913.
STONE, Rhoda E., daut. of J. & M.J., d. 1 Jul 1890, aged 19y/1m/18d.
STONE, Seth M., 1865-1913.
STONE, Harry C., 1885-1891.
STONE, Sarah A., wife of John, d. 1876, agd 78y.
STONE, Ruth, d. 11 Mar 1940, aged 28y.
STONE, William O., 1879- . }
STONE, Clara E., 1877-1916. } one stone
STRANGE, Hester A., daut. of S. & E., d. 25 Aug 1850, aged 1y/2m/24d.
STRANGE, Jane, d. 3 Sep 1940, aged 68y/5m/1d.
TARR, Mary E., d. 1894, aged 27y.
TARR, David A., 1870-1891.
TARR, Edward H., 1823-1897.
TARR, Martha E., wife of Edward H., 1832-1879.
TARR, William Ray, 1900-1922.
TEGARDEN, William, 1867-1934. }
TEGARDEN, Hattie E., 1870-1939. }one stone
THOMAS, George W., 6 Mar 1855-2 Aug 1932.
THOMAS, Rachel V., wife of George, 6 Jan 1845-28 Mar 1928.
TRIMBLE, Rowena, see Coulter.
TRINKLE, Henry F., 1838-1921. }
TRINKLE, Mary M., 1859-1934. } one stone
TRINKLE, infant son of Henry F. & Mary, b. & d. 23 Oct 1870.
TRINKLE, Willie, son of Henry F. & Mary, d. 26 Jan 1885, aged 1y/11m/19d.
TRINKLE, Stephen A., 1854- . }
TRINKLE, Julia A., 1858-1931. } one stone
TRINKLE, Jerry, 1856-1936. }
TRINKLE, Louisa E., 1856-1924. } one stone
TRINKLE, Elmer O., 15 Jun 1880-21 Jun 1903.
TRINKLE, Jesse M. }
TRINKLE, Eva Belle, 12 Nov 1879-30 May 1919. }
TRINKLE, Mildred M. }
TRINKLE, Vivian La Perle, 28 Jun 1905-2 Feb 1915. }one stone
TROTTER, George M., 1869-1905.
TRUE, George W., d. 1882, aged 46y/4m/24d.
TRUE, Mary G., wife of George, d. 1882, aged 46y/1m/25d.
TRUE, Mary C., daut. of R.H. & S.A., d. 1853, aged 10y.
TRUE, John A., son of R.H. & S.A., d. 1854, aged 11y.
TRUE, William R., d. 1875, aged 41y/2m.
TRUE, Ruth Ann, wife of William R., 1834-1861.
TRUE, Herbert H., d. 1876.

TRUE, John R., d. 1864.
TRUE, Mary E., d. 1881, aged 6m.
VANCLEAVE, George P., 1848-1924. }
VANCLEAVE, Jane, 1846-1942. }
VANCLEAVE, son, b. & d., Jan 1878. } Vancleave lot
VANDEEVER, Rachel, wife of Joel, 26 Dec 1799-20 Nov 1844.
VEST, Lavina L., wife of Nathaniel, d. 8 Jun 1838, aged 38y/11m/16d.
VEST, Nathaniel, d. 6 Jun 1860, aged 69y/2d.
VEST, Robert, 12 Jul 1768-11 Aug 1836.
VEST, Elizabeth, 18 Sep 1762-20 Nov 1839.
VEST, Elias, 1834-1865.
VEST, Prudence, 1836-1918.
VEST, Charles M., 13 Oct 1858-11 Apr 1933.
VEST, Evaline, 27 Dec 1860-24 Feb 1941.
VICKREY, Delbert O., 1879- . }
VICKREY, Florence L., 1882-1920. }
VICKREY, Clifford R., 1907-1908. }
VICKREY, Harold E., 1919-1929. }Vickrey lot
VINCE, Mary, d. 28 Oct 1944, aged 23y.
WALLS, Ethel L., daut. of G.W. & M.W., 1902-1906.
WALLS, Earl, son of G.W. & M.W., 1899-1905.
WALTON, John W., 1890-1922.
WARREN, Hiram, d. 27 Dec 1864, aged 42y/6m/11d.
WARREN, Margaret, wifeo f Hiram, d. 24 Jan 1892, aged 65y/6m/23d.
WARREN, James M., 1861-1872.
WARREN, Marion, 1869-1871.
WARREN, Henry F., d. 10 Jul 1892, aged 38y/3m/29d.
WARREN, Rebecca, daut. of N. & N., 1834-1837.
WARREN, Nancy, wife of Nathan, 1792-19 Sep 1862.
WARREN, Nellie E., d. Jun 1943.
WELLS, William T., 1831-1908.
WELLS, Sarah E., wife of William T., 1837-1917.
WELLS, William A., 1859- . }
WELLS, Sarah A., 1868-1929. } one stone
WELLS, Beachum, 1859-1917. }
WELLS, Henrietta, 1860-1924. } one stone
WELLS, Effie B., 26 Aug 1885-29 Jul 1909.
WELLS, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel R., 1856-1934.
WELLS, infant, 1896-1896.
WELLS, Emily E., d. 1873, aged 9m.
WELLS, Absolom C., d. 1901, aged 71y/4m.
WELLS, Margaret, wife of Absolom, d. 187?, aged 39y/9m.
WELLS, George B., 1863-1928.
WELLS, Lizzie, wife of George, 1862-1904.
WELLS, Eddie L., 1884-1899.
WELLS, Lillie O., 1888-1892.
WELLS, Clyde O., 1886-1912.
WESTFALL, Lenvil O., d. 26 Oct 1858, aged 34y/27d; Mexican War Soldier.
WIBLE, Elizabeth R., consort of John M.
WIBLE, Elizabeth, wife of John M., d. 8 Dec 1842, aged 29y/2d.
WIBLE, Fern, 1890-1940.

WILFONG, Rhoda E., wife of M.B., 13 Feb 1855-21 Feb 1895.
WILFONG, George M., son of M. & R., d. 17 Nov 187?, aged 1y/10m/10d.
WILLIAMS, Benjamin F., 1857- . }
WILLIAMS, Emily C., 1863-1932. } one ston
WILLIAMS, Effie A., wife of J.E., 29 Jun 1879-1 May 1904.
WITSMAN, Jonathan, d. 15 Aug 1878, aged 75y.
WITSMAN, Catherine, d. 5 Jan 1883, aged 9y/5d.
WITSMAN, Permelia C., wife of A.R., d. 14 Oct 1906, aged 65y/11m/25d.
WITSMAN, Anderson R., 19 Oct 1840-23 Nov 1924. Co. B 24th Reg. Inf.

WOLFE Lot, enclose by an iron fence:
WOLFE, Shelby, 8 Jan 1814-2 Mar 1886.
WOLFE, Susannah, wife of Shelby, 7 Jan 1817-20 Feb 1863.
WOLFE, Hester E., 26 Mar 1848-27 Feb 1870.
WOLFE, Anna Eliza, 14 Feb 1851-5 Dec 1871.
SCOTT, Jefferson, d. 21 Mar 1864.
SCOTT, Elizabeth, d. 21 Mar 1864.
JOHNSON, Lucy, 1841-1927.
RADCLIFF, Emma, 1854-1889.
WOLFE, Allen, 31 Jan 1816-13 Nov 1885.
WOLFE, Polly, wife of Allen, d. 13 Sep 1874, aged 49y/10m/3d.
WOLFE, Lucretia J., 15 Apr 1836-25 Apr 1916.
WOLFE, Henry, d. 24 Mar 1896, aged 66y/6m. }
WOLFE, Elizabeth, d. 15 Mar 1916, aged 8y?/2m/4d.
WOLFE, Breckinridge, 1862-1922.
WOLFE, Betty J., wife of Breckinridge, 1868-1936.
WOLFE, Gilderoy, 1860-1931.
WOLFE, Jackson, 20 Mar 1854-13 Mar 1916. }
WOLFE, Clara M., his wife, 28 May 1857- . } one stone
WOLFE, Rhody E., wife of Virgil, d. 11 Nov 1887, aged 29y/23d.
WOLFE, Mordecai, 13 Feb 1850-1890.
WOLFE, Earnest L.B., 13 Jun 1899-25 Sep 1905.
WOLFE, Louis, 1851-1924. }
WOLFE, Rachel, 1854-1928. }
WOLFE, Ray, 1886-1887. } one stone
WOLFE, Peter, 24 Apr 1827-9 Nov 1891.
WOLFE, Louisa, wife of Peter, 26 Mar 1830-20 May 1902.
WOLFE, Minnie L., daut. of Peter & Louisa, d. 31 Jan 1893, aged 20y/6m/9d.
WOLFE, Clarence R., 1895-1918. Co. 1, 120th Inf, 30 Div.; killed in France.
WOLFE, Herbert, 1879-1916.
WOLFE, Eva M., 1898-1916.
WOLFE, Nellie E., wife of Floyd, 19 Aug 1880-10 Dec 1917.
WOLFE, Floyd L., 1881-1921. }
WOLFE, Susie E., 1887- . } one stone
WOLFE, Arris, 1875- . }
WOLFE, Dessie F., 1874-1942. } one stone
WOLFE, Lewis G., son of G.N. & E.E., 1922-1924.
WOLFE, Elvit L., son of H. & E., 28 Jan 1866-6 Nov 1870.
WOLFE, Cora C., 1879-1940.
WOLFE, Delbert L., 1875-1931.
WOLFE, Dessie, 1878-1906.

YOUNG, Lafayette, d. 1859, aged 21d.



Harold & Clif Briner at Briner Springs Cemetery

Copyright (c) 2000 by C.F. Briner

All Rights Reserved

Briner Springs Cemetery in Spring 1996

George Briner - Born September 12, 1787 - Died June 21, 1867

George Was Peter Briner Jr.'s Brother

French Lick Township

- **Ames Chapel - Section 30 - T2N R1W 2 1/2 Miles East Of West Baden Springs On Sr 150**
- **Briner Family - Twp Section 8 - T1N R1W**

Ames Chapel Cemetery

Surnames A-E

Transcribed by Vonda Lee Heverly

A-E F-K L-M N-R S-T U-Z

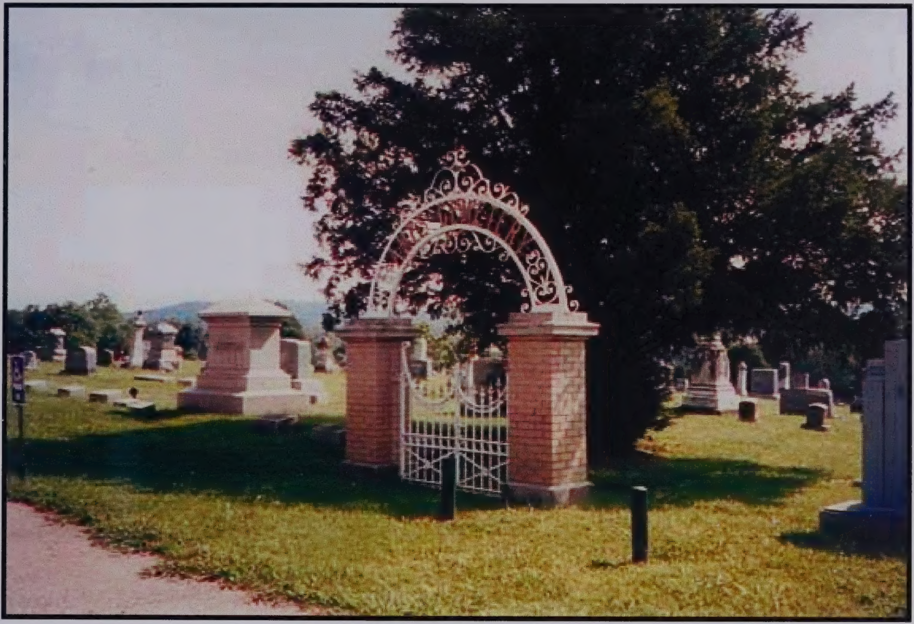
French Lick Township Sec. 30-T. 2N.- R.2 W. Still in use.

Located 2 1/2 miles east of West Baden Springs on State Road 150. A Methodist Church was organized here in 1870 by the union of two pioneer Methodist groups, Smith and Nelson Chapels. Moses Ham donated 3 acres of land for church and cemetery. Burials prior to 1880 have been moved from old burying grounds. This cemetery serves a wide area. The cemetery was copied stone by stone by Denzil Wallace in 1990.

BRINER, Cammaliza; b. 19 Dec 1810, d. 19 Jul 1824.
BRINER, William I.; b. 30 Mar 1860, d. 7 Oct 1916.
BRINER, Arthur Glenn "Red"; b. 30 May 1902, d. 29 Oct 1976; h/o Lula Mae STANFIELD; s/o Tompie & Ellen ATKINSON BRINER.
BRINER, Lula Mae; b. 26 Jul 1907, d. 10 Jan 1986; w/o Arthur Glenn BRINER; d/o Milton W. & Margaret LUKENBILL STANFIELD.
BRINER, Nathan Fred; b. 1887, d. 28 Nov 1979.
BRINER, Pearle; b. 1886, d. 4 Sep 1967; w/o Nathan Fred BRINER.
BRINER, Kit C.; b. 1870, d. 1948; h/o Charlotte M. BRINER.
BRINER, Charlotte May; b. 1871, d. 2 May 1959; w/o Kit C. BRINER.
BRINER, Donald; b. 1920, d. 1977; h/o Lorene BRINER.
BRINER, Lorene; b. 1924, d. _; w/o Donald BRINER.

Ames Chapel Cemetery

Section 30 - T2N R1W
(2 1/2 Miles East Of West Baden Springs On Sr 150)



Next Page

Ames Chapel Cemetery

Section 30 - T2N R1W
(2 1/2 Miles East Of West Baden Springs On Sr 150)

Previous Page

Old Baptist Cemetery
French Lick Township

Section 1 - T1N R2W On Paoli - Haynesville Rd N.E. Of French Lick

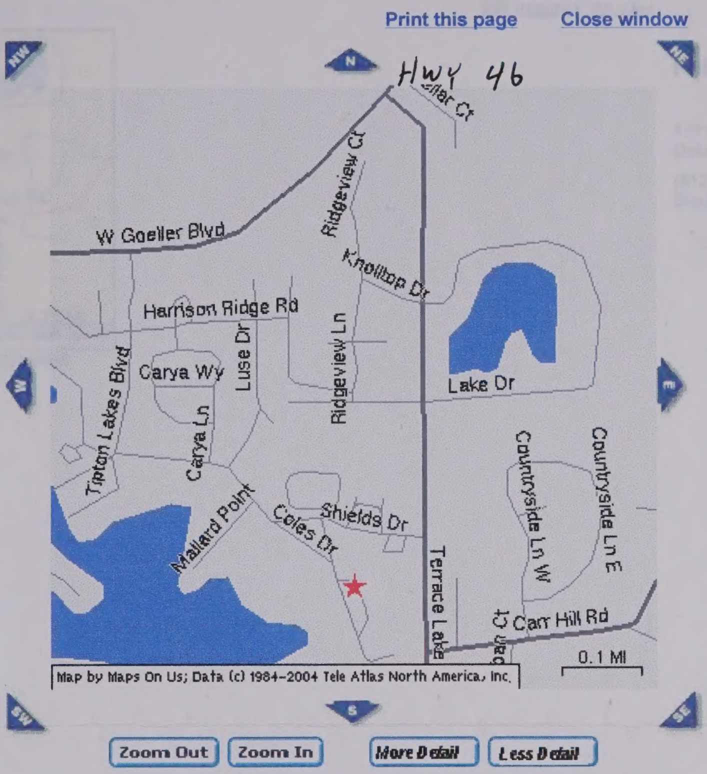
OLD
BAPTIST
CEMETERY

Old Baptist Cemetery

Located Section 1 - T1N R2W On Paoli - Haynesville Rd N.E. Of French Lick

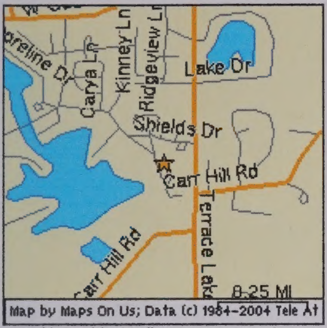
Contributed by, Robert Lane

- Briner, William d. 3 Sep 1871 age 33y


Print this page
Close window
NW
N
NE
W
E
SW
S
SE
Hwy 46
...llar Ct
Ridgeview Ct
W Goeller Blvd
Knolltop Dr
Harrison Ridge Rd
Ridgeview Ln
Luse Dr
Carya Wy
Tipton Lakes Blvd
Lake Dr
Carya Ln
Countryside Ln W
Countryside Ln E
Mallard Point
Coles Dr
Shields Dr
Terrace Lake
Carr Hill Rd
0.1 MI
Map by Maps On Us; Data (c) 1984-2004 Tele Atlas North America, Inc.
Zoom Out
Zoom In
More Detail
Less Detail

Map data copyright Tele Atlas North America, Inc, 1984-2003; use subject to license agreement.

Bookmark this page


oreline D
Carya Ln
Kinney Ln
Ridgeview Ln
Lake Dr
Shields Dr
Carr Hill Rd
Terrace Lak
Carr Hill Rd
0.25 MI

Map by Maps On Us; Data (c) 1984-2004 Tele At

Use subject to license agreement.

Robert D Rhude

1071 Butternut Dr
Columbus, IN 47201-8259
(812) 342-0870
Search for E-mail

- **Briner Family (French Lick)**

Descendants Of William M.Briner

Step Relatives Of :

John David Brown

Through :

Orville Dennis Briner

Descendants Of William M.Briner

Step Relatives Of :

John David Brown

Through :

Orville Dennis Briner

Descendants of William M. Briner

Generation No. 1

1. William M.^{4} Briner *(Phillip^3, Peter^2, Peter^1)*[1] was born December 22, 1830 in Jackson Co., IN, and died July 22, 1868 in Jackson Co., IN. He married Melvina Evaline Emms November 18, 1851 in Jackson Co., IN. She was born January 23, 1835 in IN[2], and died September 01, 1890 in Jackson Co., IN[3].

More About William M. Briner:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

Notes for Melvina Evaline Emms:
Melvina shows up on the 1850 census as Levina Emms living with the Joshua Killy family in Jackson Co., IN, Grassy Fork Twp., p. 227.
Melvina shows up on the 1870 census as the widow of William Briner in Jackson Co., IN, Grassy Fork Twp., p. 363.

More About Melvina Evaline Emms:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN
Census: 1850, Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson Co., IN, p. 227

More About William Briner and Melvina Emms:
Marriage: November 18, 1851, Jackson Co., IN

Children of William Briner and Melvina Emms are:

2. i. David C.^{5} Briner, b. Abt. 1853; d. Unknown.

3. ii. James Louis Briner, b. June 10, 1855, Grassy Fork Township, Jackson Co., IN; d. May 17, 1889, Grassy Fork Township, Jackson Co., IN.

iii. Mary E. Briner, b. January 04, 1858, Jackson Co., IN; d. September 29, 1858, Jackson Co., IN*[4]*.

More About Mary E. Briner:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

iv. Philip Briner, b. September 15, 1859, Jackson Co., IN; d. January 03, 1879, Jackson Co., IN; m. Lydia May, September 12, 1878, Jackson Co., IN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About Philip Briner:
Burial: Jackson Co., IN

More About Philip Briner and Lydia May:
Marriage: September 12, 1878, Jackson Co., IN

v. John W. Briner, b. April 02, 1862, Jackson Co., IN; d. November 08, 1935, Reddington, Jackson Co., IN[5]; m. (1) Mary Murray; b. May 17, 1860; d. June 18, 1931, Reddington, Jackson Co., IN[5]; m. (2) Rosella Young, November 22, 1888, Jackson Co., IN; b. February 12, 1865; d. May 19, 1890, Jackson Co., IN.

More About John W. Briner:
Burial: Reddington, Jackson Co., IN

More About MARY MURRAY:
Burial: Reddington, Jackson Co., IN

More About ROSELLA YOUNG:
Burial: Waskom Cemetery, Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson Co., IN
B. 02/12/1865 D. 05/19/1890

More About JOHN BRINER and ROSELLA YOUNG:
Marriage: November 22, 1888, Jackson Co., IN

vi. **[--?--] BRINER, b. January 01, 1865; d. March 14, 1865[6].**
4. vii. **ELIZA ANN BRINER, b. 1868; d. Jackson Co., IN.**

Generation No. 2

2. DAVID C.[5] BRINER *(WILLIAM M.[4], PHILLIP[3], PETER[2], PETER[1])* was born Abt. 1853, and died Unknown. He married (1) ANNIE E. [--?--]. She was born December 19, 1853, and died January 08, 1889 in Jackson Co., IN[7]. He married (2) ROSA BELLE LOWELL November 30, 1890 in Jackson Co., IN. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About ANNIE E. [--?--]:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About DAVID BRINER and ROSA LOWELL:
Marriage: November 30, 1890, Jackson Co., IN

Children of DAVID BRINER and ANNIE [--?--] are:

i. **MARY O.[6] BRINER, b. October 12, 1870, Jackson Co., IN; d. September 19, 1871, Jackson Co., IN[8].**

More About MARY O. BRINER:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

ii. **MISSOURI BRINER, b. September 18, 1875, Jackson Co., IN; d. December 08, 1888, Jackson Co., IN[9].**

More About MISSOURI BRINER:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

3. JAMES LOUIS[5] BRINER *(WILLIAM M.[4], PHILLIP[3], PETER[2], PETER[1])* was born June 10, 1855 in Grassy Fork Township, Jackson Co., IN, and died May 17, 1889 in Grassy Fork Township, Jackson Co., IN[10]. He married (1) MARY ADALINE FARRIGO September 24, 1874 in Jackson Co., IN. She was born September 15, 1858, and died January 31, 1879 in Grassy Fork Township, Jackson Co., IN[10]. He married (2) AMANDA DORCUS HAWN March 23, 1880 in Jackson Co., IN[11], daughter of JOHN HAWN and ELIZA MCGLAUGHLIN. She was born October 22, 1851 in Jackson Co., IN, and died August 14, 1934 in Jackson Co., IN.

Notes for JAMES LOUIS BRINER:
James Louis went fox hunting and developed pneumonia upon his return and died.
Some records show his middle name as Lewis. I chose Louis because of a chart belonging to Amanda Hawn on which it is spelled Louis.

More About James Louis Briner:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About Mary Adaline Farrigo:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About James Briner and Mary Farrigo:
Marriage: September 24, 1874, Jackson Co., IN

More About Amanda Dorcus Hawn:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About James Briner and Amanda Hawn:
Marriage: March 23, 1880, Jackson Co., IN[11]

Children of James Briner and Mary Farrigo are:

5. i. Melvina Evaline^{6} Briner, b. September 23, 1875, Jackson Co., IN; d. September 12, 1942, Jackson Co., IN.

ii. Nora C. Briner, b. October 11, 1878[12]; d. May 1971[12]; m. Thomas Mathieson, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About Thomas Mathieson and Nora Briner:
Marriage: Unknown

Children of James Briner and Amanda Hawn are:

6. iii. Lemuel O.^{6} Briner, b. June 27, 1882, Jackson Co., IN; d. January 26, 1949, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.

7. iv. Maude Eliza Briner, b. February 27, 1884, Jackson Co., IN; d. November 17, 1954, Jackson Co., IN.

v. Mary Viola Briner[13], b. November 27, 1885; d. August 07, 1887.

8. vi. Albert William Briner, b. October 24, 1887, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN; d. April 07, 1951, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

vii. Francis L. Briner[13], b. November 23, 1889; d. March 08, 1891.

4. Eliza Ann^{5} Briner *(William M.^{4}, Phillip^{3}, Peter^{2}, Peter^{1})* was born 1868, and died in Jackson Co., IN. She married Jason Brown Johnson May 29, 1892 in Jackson Co., IN[14]. He was born August 1863 in Indiana, and died November 30, 1930 in Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson Co., IN.

More About Eliza Ann Briner:
Burial: Jackson Co., IN

Notes for Jason Brown Johnson:
Apparently Jason's first wife died soon after her third child's birth. The 1900 census was taken in June and Jason is listed as a widower on that census. In September, he married Eva Briner with whom he had had an illicit relationship four years earlier resulting in the birth of Hugh Johnson.

More About Jason Brown Johnson:
Burial: Jackson Co., IN

Marriage Notes for Eliza Briner and Jason Johnson:
Jason had two children with Eliza. But before the last child was born, he fathered a child, Hugh Johnson, with Eliza's niece, Melvina E. Briner, daughter of James Louis Briner, Eliza's brother. He later married Melvina and reared

More About JASON JOHNSON and ELIZA BRINER:
Marriage: May 29, 1892, Jackson Co., IN[14]

Children of ELIZA BRINER and JASON JOHNSON are:

9. i. OREN R.[6] JOHNSON, b. June 05, 1893, Jackson Co., IN; Stepchild.

10. ii. OVA EMMA JOHNSON, b. February 09, 1897, Jackson Co., IN; d. Jackson Co., IN; Stepchild.

iii. JOHN I. JOHNSON[15], b. March 1900.

Generation No. 3

5. MELVINA EVALINE[6] BRINER *(JAMES LOUIS[5], WILLIAM M.[4], PHILLIP[3], PETER[2], PETER[1])* was born September 23, 1875 in Jackson Co., IN, and died September 12, 1942 in Jackson Co., IN. She married JASON BROWN JOHNSON September 30, 1900 in Jackson Co., IN. He was born August 1863 in Indiana, and died November 30, 1930 in Grassy Fork Twp., Jackson Co., IN.

Notes for MELVINA EVALINE BRINER:
Melvina and son Hugh A. were living with her stepmother at the time of the 1900 census. Hugh was born out of wedlock.

More About MELVINA EVALINE BRINER:
Burial: Jackson Co., IN
Nickname: Eva

Notes for JASON BROWN JOHNSON:
Apparently Jason's first wife died soon after her third child's birth. The 1900 census was taken in June and Jason is listed as a widower on that census. In September, he married Eva Briner with whom he had had an illicit relationship four years earlier resulting in the birth of Hugh Johnson.

More About JASON BROWN JOHNSON:
Burial: Jackson Co., IN

More About JASON JOHNSON and MELVINA BRINER:
Marriage: September 30, 1900, Jackson Co., IN

Children of MELVINA BRINER and JASON JOHNSON are:

i. HUGH A.[7] JOHNSON, b. May 1896, Jackson Co., IN[16].

Notes for HUGH A. JOHNSON:
Hugh was born out of wedlock.

At the time of the 1900 census, he and his mother Eva were living with his step-grandmother, Amanda Briner.

11. ii. ETHEL JOHNSON, b. July 11, 1904, Jackson Co., IN; d. May 20, 1990, Brownstown, Jackson Co., IN.

iii. FLORENCE LUCILE JOHNSON, b. 1910; m. [--?--] HALL.

6. LEMUEL O.[6] BRINER *(JAMES LOUIS[5], WILLIAM M.[4], PHILLIP[3], PETER[2], PETER[1])* was born June 27, 1882 in Jackson Co., IN, and died January 26, 1949 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN[17]. He married GRACE PEARL DONAHUE August 06, 1908 in Jackson Co., IN. She was born June 07, 1885, and died July 28, 1941 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN[17].

Notes for LEMUEL O. BRINER:

Obituaries appearing in local papers incorrectly give his father's name as Lemuel.

More About LEMUEL O. BRINER:
Burial: January 29, 1949, Grave 6361, Lot 469, Section A, Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN[18]
Occupation: Restaurant Manager at time of death
Social Security Number: 309-01-9348

More About GRACE PEARL DONAHUE:
Burial: July 30, 1941, Grave 5371, Lot 468, Section A, Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN

More About LEMUEL BRINER and GRACE DONAHUE:
Marriage: August 06, 1908, Jackson Co., IN

Children of LEMUEL BRINER and GRACE DONAHUE are:

i. **BUD^{7} BRINER.** Louis Lemuel

ii. **PEARL M. BRINER, m. NORMAN ALFRED HENDERSON.** (Amanda Pearl)

iii. **DAVID FRANCIS BRINER, b. February 01, 1918, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN; d. October 16, 1990, St. Therese Medical Center, Waukegan, Lake Co., IL; m. VIRGINIA ALDERS.**

Notes for DAVID FRANCIS BRINER:
On the 1930 census his name appears as Francis D.

More About DAVID FRANCIS BRINER:
Burial: October 19, 1990, Ascension Cemetery, Libertyville, Lake Co., IL
Social Security Number: 309-01-9791

iv. **ORVILLE DENNIS BRINER, b. January 17, 1920, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN; d. January 1987, Jackson Co., IN[19]; m. FLOSSIE MAY BROWN, May** 17 **~~16~~, 1942, Jackson Co., IN; b. May 22, 1918; d. April 1984, Jackson Co., IN.**
Note : Both Died In Winona Hospital Indpls. Marion Co.Ind.

More About ORVILLE DENNIS BRINER:
Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN

More About FLOSSIE MAY BROWN:
Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN

More About ORVILLE BRINER and FLOSSIE BROWN:
Marriage: May ~~16~~, 1942, Jackson Co., IN Note : May 17, 1942 Correct.

7. MAUDE ELIZA^{6} BRINER *(JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born February 27, 1884 in Jackson Co., IN, and died November 17, 1954 in Jackson Co., IN. She married OTTO LESSLIE BRINER July 09, 1908 in Jackson Co., IN[20], son of ELIJAH BRINER and HARRIET WINKLER. He was born August 24, 1884 in Jackson Co., IN, and died September 18, 1959 in Jackson Co., IN.

More About MAUDE ELIZA BRINER:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

Notes for OTTO LESSLIE BRINER:
Otto was born Lesslie Otto Briner, probably named after his mother's brother Wilson Lesslie Winkler. This is documented in his mother's Bible, on the 1900 census, and a few other records. However, by the time he was married, he was going by Otto Leslie and that is the name his children knew him by. He also used that on his Social Security card and other legal

documents.

When first married, he worked in the canning factory at Austin. Later, he took up farming. In the 1910 census he is listed as laborer in canning factory and is going by the name Otto.

More About Otto Lesslie Briner:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About Otto Briner and Maude Briner:
Marriage: July 09, 1908, Jackson Co., IN[20]

Children of Maude Briner and Otto Briner are:

i. **Clarice Naomi^{7} Briner, b. January 30, 1909, Jackson Co., IN; d. September 01, 1983, Jackson Co., IN; m. Walter E. Beineke, September 21, 1929, Jackson Co., IN; b. December 30, 1908, Jackson Co., IN; d. February 18, 1978, Jackson Co., IN.**

More About Clarice Naomi Briner:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About Walter E. Beineke:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About Walter Beineke and Clarice Briner:
Marriage: September 21, 1929, Jackson Co., IN

ii. **Harold Raymond Briner, b. May 15, 1910, Jackson Co., IN; d. October 02, 1985, Jackson Co., IN.**

More About Harold Raymond Briner:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

iii. **Earl Richard Briner, b. February 12, 1912, Jackson Co., IN; d. November 10, 1994, Jackson Co., IN.**

More About Earl Richard Briner:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

12. iv. Edna Meryl Briner, b. April 23, 1913, Jackson Co., IN; d. June 03, 1984, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
v. Lois Marie Briner, b. October 22, 1915, Jackson Co., IN; d. October 20, 2003, Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN.

More About Lois Marie Briner:
Burial: October 23, 2003, Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

13. vi. Marjorie Lucille Briner, b. August 14, 1918, Jackson Co., IN.
14. vii. Marian Louise Briner, b. April 10, 1920, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN; d. January 16, 1993, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.
15. viii. Everett Neal Briner, b. February 02, 1926, Crothersville, Jackson Co.,

IN; d. June 26, 1995, Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN.

8. ALBERT WILLIAM^6 BRINER *(JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born October 24, 1887 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN, and died April 07, 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married LULA YOUNG May 16, 1911 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. She was born November 08, 1890 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN, and died August 15, 1950 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Notes for ALBERT WILLIAM BRINER:
Birth date was originally believed to be October 10 but was recorded on the Family Record by his mother as October 24.

Apparently he was named at birth William Albert as he is listed on the 1900 census as William A. He was known as Uncle Bert in his adult years.

Albert was a member of the Southport Masonic Lodge.*

More About ALBERT WILLIAM BRINER:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About LULA YOUNG:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About ALBERT BRINER and LULA YOUNG:
Marriage: May 16, 1911, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

Children of ALBERT BRINER and LULA YOUNG are:

16. i. ROY CRAWFORD^7 BRINER, b. November 30, 1911, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN.
17. ii. FRANCIS EUGENE BRINER, b. August 12, 1914, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN; d. April 26, 1994, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
18. iii. ROBERT W. BRINER, b. November 08, 1916, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN; d. May 28, 1991, Worthington, Greene Co., IN.

9. OREN R.^{6} JOHNSON *(ELIZA ANN^5 BRINER, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born June 05, 1893 in Jackson Co., IN. He married GOLDIE ELIZA MORGAN January 02, 1914 in Jackson Co., IN. She was born January 20, 1897.

More About OREN JOHNSON and GOLDIE MORGAN:
Marriage: January 02, 1914, Jackson Co., IN

Children of OREN JOHNSON and GOLDIE MORGAN are:

i. ORINI^7 JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1915.
ii. ESTER JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1917.
iii. FAYE JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1919.
iv. RAY JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1922.
v. RUTH JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1922.
vi. DORIS JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1925.
vii. EDNA JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1927.
viii. GLEN JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1929.

10. OVA EMMA^6 JOHNSON *(ELIZA ANN^5 BRINER, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born February 09, 1897 in Jackson Co., IN, and died in Jackson Co., IN. She married LEROY HOLTON "ROY" SMITH December 07, 1919 in Jackson Co., IN[21]. He was born August 31, 1889 in Jackson Co., IN, and died in Jackson Co., IN.

More About OVA EMMA JOHNSON:
Burial: Jackson Co., IN

More About LEROY HOLTON "ROY" SMITH:
Burial: Jackson Co., IN

More About LEROY SMITH and OVA JOHNSON:
Marriage: December 07, 1919, Jackson Co., IN[21]

Children of OVA JOHNSON and LEROY SMITH are:

- **i. EDWARD⁷ SMITH, b. Abt. 1921.**
- **ii. ALICE SMITH, b. Abt. 1923.**
- **iii. JOHN SMITH, b. Abt. 1925.**
- **iv. EVELYN SMITH, b. Abt. 1926.**
- **v. EARL SMITH, b. Abt. 1928.**
- **vi. EDITH SMITH, b. Abt. 1929.**

Generation No. 4

11. ETHEL^7 JOHNSON *(MELVINA EVALINE^6 BRINER, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born July 11, 1904 in Jackson Co., IN, and died May 20, 1990 in Brownstown, Jackson Co., IN. She married HARVEY RICHARD ELLIOTT October 15, 1932 in Jackson Co., IN. He was born February 02, 1902, and died February 27, 1975 in Jackson Co., IN.

More About ETHEL JOHNSON:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About HARVEY RICHARD ELLIOTT:
Burial: Jackson Co., IN

More About HARVEY ELLIOTT and ETHEL JOHNSON:
Marriage: October 15, 1932, Jackson Co., IN

Children of ETHEL JOHNSON and HARVEY ELLIOTT are:

- **i. FRANCIS H.^{8} ELLIOTT.**
- **ii. HARRY KING ELLIOTT, m. EMMA MORRIS, December 30, 1960, Jackson Co., IN.**

  More About HARRY ELLIOTT and EMMA MORRIS:
  Marriage: December 30, 1960, Jackson Co., IN

12. EDNA MERYL^7 BRINER *(MAUDE ELIZA^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born April 23, 1913 in Jackson Co., IN, and died June 03, 1984 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married HAROLD BERTRAM MYERS October 24, 1936 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. He was born January 26, 1912 in Knox Co., IN, and died February 09, 1999 in Dearborn Co., IN.

More About EDNA MERYL BRINER:
Burial: Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

More About HAROLD BERTRAM MYERS:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About HAROLD MYERS and EDNA BRINER:
Marriage: October 24, 1936, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

Children of EDNA BRINER and HAROLD MYERS are:

19. i. RONALD LEE8 MYERS, b. February 08, 1939, Jackson Co., IN.

20. ii. JERRY ALLEN MYERS, b. October 24, 1941, Jackson Co., IN.

13. MARJORIE LUCILLE7 BRINER *(MAUDE ELIZA6, JAMES LOUIS5, WILLIAM M.4, PHILLIP3, PETER2, PETER1)* was born August 14, 1918 in Jackson Co., IN. She married JAMES FRIEDLY RHUDE March 05, 1937 in Uniontown, Jackson Co., IN, son of FRANKLIN RUDE and BLANCHE LAMBERT. He was born August 10, 1911 in Austin, Scott Co., IN, and died September 08, 1971 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN.

Notes for JAMES FRIEDLY RHUDE:
For nearly four decades, James Friedly Rhude served the Crothersville community as its only or primary letter carrier, an occupation which endeared him to hundreds of its citizens over the years.

Born in Scott County, James was the first child of Franklin B. Rude and his second wife, Blanche E. Lambert. Within a few years the family moved to Jackson County where three of James' siblings died in infancy and his mother succumbed to tuberculosis when he was just 11 years old. But James and a younger brother, Floyd W., survived the hardships of those early years living with their father in a number of locations in Vernon Township.

An unusually bright youngster, James did well in school. Sympathetic teachers arranged assistance for the family in a variety of ways. It was one of those same teachers who suggested that he add an "H" to his name. Eager to please, he obliged and spelled the name RHUDE from about age 12 on.

Soon after graduation from high school he took the civil service exam and was awarded the postal service job he held for the remainder of his life. He married Lucille Briner in 1937 and together they reared a son and two daughters. All three went on to become valedictorians of their respective classes of Crothersville High School and all three taught school for a number of years.

James and Lucille were active in the First Baptist Church of Crothersville and James was an ordained deacon of the church for many years. He died of a heart attack in September of 1971 just a few weeks before he was to retire from the postal service.

More About JAMES FRIEDLY RHUDE:
Burial: Crothersville Cemetery, Jackson Co., IN

More About JAMES RHUDE and MARJORIE BRINER:
Marriage: March 05, 1937, Uniontown, Jackson Co., IN

Children of MARJORIE BRINER and JAMES RHUDE are:

21. i. ROBERT DENNIS8 RHUDE, b. May 06, 1938, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN.

22. ii. JANET GAYLE RHUDE, b. July 10, 1940, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN.

23. iii. MARILYN JEAN RHUDE, b. September 20, 1946, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN.

14. MARIAN LOUISE7 BRINER *(MAUDE ELIZA6, JAMES LOUIS5, WILLIAM M.4, PHILLIP3, PETER2, PETER1)* was born April 10, 1920 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN, and died January 16, 1993 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN. She married MARVIN CLEAMONT BOICOURT November 22, 1950 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. He was born July 23, 1914 in Sullivan Co., IN, and died January 05, 1993 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.

More About MARIAN LOUISE BRINER:

Burial: Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

More About MARVIN CLEAMONT BOICOURT:
Burial: Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

More About MARVIN BOICOURT and MARIAN BRINER:
Marriage: November 22, 1950, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

Children of MARIAN BRINER and MARVIN BOICOURT are:

24. i. RAMONA KAY^8 BOICOURT, b. December 19, 1951, Jackson Co., IN.
25. ii. RANDALL LYNN BOICOURT, b. April 20, 1954, Jackson Co., IN.

15. EVERETT NEAL^7 BRINER *(MAUDE ELIZA^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born February 02, 1926 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN, and died June 26, 1995 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN. He married (1) SHEILA WINIFRED MCCLAIN May 25, 1955 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN. She was born February 13, 1935 in Scott Co., IN, and died March 29, 1971 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN. He married (2) EDNA ARCHER July 05, 1975 in Scott Co., IN. She was born Unknown in Scott Co., IN. He married (3) RACHEL RAYE CRAVENS July 30, 1977 in Scott Co., IN. She was born April 15, 1938 in Scott Co., IN.

More About EVERETT NEAL BRINER:
Burial: Scottsburg Cemetery, Scott Co., IN

More About SHEILA WINIFRED MCCLAIN:
Burial: Scottsburg Cemetery, Scott Co., IN

More About EVERETT BRINER and SHEILA MCCLAIN:
Marriage: May 25, 1955, Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN

More About EVERETT BRINER and EDNA ARCHER:
Marriage: July 05, 1975, Scott Co., IN

More About EVERETT BRINER and RACHEL CRAVENS:
Marriage: July 30, 1977, Scott Co., IN

Children of EVERETT BRINER and SHEILA MCCLAIN are:

26. i. ROSLYNN LORRAINE^8 BRINER, b. March 10, 1961, Scottsburg. Scott Co., IN.
27. ii. CHRISTOPHER NEAL BRINER, b. August 05, 1963, Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN.

16. ROY CRAWFORD^7 BRINER *(ALBERT WILLIAM^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born November 30, 1911 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. He married HELEN HAIDO. She was born April 23, 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Children of ROY BRINER and HELEN HAIDO are:

28. i. ROY EUGENE^8 BRINER, b. December 11, 1934, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
29. ii. MICHAEL JEROME BRINER, b. July 24, 1938, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; d. September 1972, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
iii. JEROME ALBERT BRINER, b. December 23, 1940, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
iv. ALAN WAYNE BRINER, b. August 27, 1942.
30. v. CAROLYN LOUISE BRINER, b. April 1950, Hamilton, Butler Co., OH.

17. FRANCIS EUGENE^7 BRINER *(ALBERT WILLIAM^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born August 12, 1914 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN, and died April 26, 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married LAURA ELLA STINNETT May 28, 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She was born April 07, 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, and died April 29, 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

More About FRANCIS EUGENE BRINER:
Burial: Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN

More About LAURA ELLA STINNETT:
Burial: Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN

More About FRANCIS BRINER and LAURA STINNETT:
Marriage: May 28, 1939, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN

Children of FRANCIS BRINER and LAURA STINNETT are:

31. i. STEPHEN EUGENE^8 BRINER, b. May 20, 1942, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; d. January 17, 2000, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

32. ii. NANCY LYNN BRINER, b. December 15, 1947, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

18. ROBERT W.^{7} BRINER *(ALBERT WILLIAM^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born November 08, 1916 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN, and died May 28, 1991 in Worthington, Greene Co., IN. He married (1) BLANCHE PETRUCCI 1940 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) BONNIE BEATRICE BECK Unknown in Unknown. She was born May 30, 1915 in Unknown, and died August 06, 1986 in Worthington, Greene Co., IN. He married (3) DONA MCCORMICK Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT W. BRINER:
Bob was a tool and die maker for 57 years and owned and operated Perfect Perforator Tool and Die Co., which he founded in 1951. He lived much of his life in Indianapolis but established a branch of his business in Worthington, IN, where he was living at the time of his death.

Bob was a member of the Prospect Masonic Lodge in Indianapolis.

More About ROBERT W. BRINER:
Burial: Worthington Cemetery, Worthington, Greene Co., IN

More About BLANCHE PETRUCCI:
Burial: Unknown

More About ROBERT BRINER and BLANCHE PETRUCCI:
Marriage: 1940, Unknown

More About BONNIE BEATRICE BECK:
Burial: Worthington Cemetery, Worthington, Greene Co., IN

More About ROBERT BRINER and BONNIE BECK:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

More About ROBERT BRINER and DONA MCCORMICK:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of ROBERT BRINER and BLANCHE PETRUCCI is:

i. ROBERT LEE^8 BRINER, b. January 07, 1942, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN;

d. Unknown, Unknown.

Child of ROBERT BRINER and BONNIE BECK is:

33. ii. WILLIAM^8 BRINER, b. April 05, 1949, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Generation No. 5

19. RONALD LEE^8 MYERS *(EDNA MERYL^7 BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born February 08, 1939 in Jackson Co., IN. He married (1) KAY ANNES PERRIN September 03, 1960 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She was born February 24, 1939 in Texas, and died July 25, 1982 in Michigan. He married (2) LINDA GARNAND December 20, 1974 in Howard Co., IN. She was born February 06, 1948 in Marshall Co., IN.

More About RONALD MYERS and KAY PERRIN:
Marriage: September 03, 1960, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN

More About RONALD MYERS and LINDA GARNAND:
Marriage: December 20, 1974, Howard Co., IN

Children of RONALD MYERS and KAY PERRIN are:

i. CHRISTINE ANNES^9 MYERS, b. March 26, 1965, Thurston Co., Washington.

ii. STEFANIE LEE MYERS, b. June 13, 1967, Washington, D.C.; m. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT MARKS, July 17, 1993, Bath Co., Virginia; b. October 15, 1970, Santa Barbara Co., California.

More About CHRISTOPHER MARKS and STEFANIE MYERS:
Marriage: July 17, 1993, Bath Co., Virginia

34. iii. TREVOR PERRIN MYERS, b. September 23, 1968, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

20. JERRY ALLEN^8 MYERS *(EDNA MERYL^7 BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born October 24, 1941 in Jackson Co., IN. He married LOUISE ESTELLA MCDANIEL December 15, 1962 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. She was born April 09, 1944 in Randolph Co., IN.

More About JERRY MYERS and LOUISE MCDANIEL:
Marriage: December 15, 1962, Hamilton Co., Ohio

Children of JERRY MYERS and LOUISE MCDANIEL are:

35. i. JERRY DUANE^9 MYERS, b. November 20, 1963, Dearborn Co., IN.
36. ii. DARREN EDWARD MYERS, b. October 26, 1966, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma.
37. iii. WILLIAM HAROLD MYERS, b. February 22, 1972, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

21. ROBERT DENNIS^8 RHUDE *(MARJORIE LUCILLE^7 BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born May 06, 1938 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. He married JUDITH ANN ROGERSON December 23, 1961 in First Baptist Church, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN, daughter of RUSSELL ROGERSON and GOLDIE STAHL. She was born September 18, 1939 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN.

Notes for ROBERT DENNIS RHUDE:
Robert (Bob) was president of his Crothersville High School graduating class (1956) and valedictorian. After graduating from

IN State University in 1960 he began a teaching career in IN at Martinsville High School (1960-64) and taught at Portage High School (1964-71) and Columbus High School (1971-72) and Columbus East High School (1972-1977) where he started the journalism program. During his 17 years of teaching he taught summer journalism workshops at both Ball State University and IN University, served as president of the IN High School Press Association in 1972, and won the Ella Sengenberger Award for distinguished service to high school journalism in 1974.

Bob left teaching in the spring of 1977 and began working for Cummins Engine Company until a RIF in 2001 forced him into retirement.

More About ROBERT RHUDE and JUDITH ROGERSON:
Marriage: December 23, 1961, First Baptist Church, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN

Children of ROBERT RHUDE and JUDITH ROGERSON are:

38. i. REBECCA LYNN^9 RHUDE, b. October 09, 1963, Martinsville, Morgan Co., IN.

ii. MARCIA DIANE RHUDE, b. January 06, 1966, Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN; m. TROY LEE CHEEK, April 03, 1993, First Baptist Church, Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN; b. June 06, 1964, Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN.

Notes for TROY LEE CHEEK:
Troy was adopted by Earlene's second husband.

More About TROY CHEEK and MARCIA RHUDE:
Marriage: April 03, 1993, First Baptist Church, Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN

22. JANET GAYLE^8 RHUDE *(MARJORIE LUCILLE^7 BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born July 10, 1940 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. She married ROGER GLENN NEHRT November 26, 1964 in First Baptist Church, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. He was born October 26, 1941 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN.

More About ROGER NEHRT and JANET RHUDE:
Marriage: November 26, 1964, First Baptist Church, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

Children of JANET RHUDE and ROGER NEHRT are:

39. i. JANELLE ELAINE^9 NEHRT, b. April 09, 1967, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.

40. ii. KEVIN SCOTT NEHRT, b. June 22, 1969, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.

23. MARILYN JEAN^8 RHUDE *(MARJORIE LUCILLE^7 BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born September 20, 1946 in Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. She married NICHOLAS LEE PETRYCKI June 22, 1968 in First Baptist Church, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN, son of NICK PETRYCKI and MARJORIE SLADE. He was born December 26, 1946 in Marion Co., IN.

More About NICHOLAS PETRYCKI and MARILYN RHUDE:
Marriage: June 22, 1968, First Baptist Church, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

Children of MARILYN RHUDE and NICHOLAS PETRYCKI are:

41. i. JOSEPH DEAN^9 PETRYCKI, b. January 05, 1972, Arapahoe Co., Colorado.

ii. JAMES NICHOLAS PETRYCKI, b. September 28, 1973, Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN.

iii. JENNIFER LEE PETRYCKI, b. June 18, 1978, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; m.

JAMES MATTHEW BELCIK, August 21, 2004, North Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; b. Lucas Co., Toledo, OH.

More About JAMES BELCIK and JENNIFER PETRYCKI:
Marriage: August 21, 2004, North Canton, Stark Co., Ohio

24. RAMONA KAY[8] BOICOURT *(MARIAN LOUISE[7] BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA[6], JAMES LOUIS[5], WILLIAM M.[4], PHILLIP[3], PETER[2], PETER[1])* was born December 19, 1951 in Jackson Co., IN. She married JAMES EDWIN BLACKBURN June 09, 1972 in Jackson Co., IN. He was born May 01, 1952 in Jackson Co., IN.

More About JAMES BLACKBURN and RAMONA BOICOURT:
Marriage: June 09, 1972, Jackson Co., IN

Children of RAMONA BOICOURT and JAMES BLACKBURN are:

42. i. **RENEE' MICHELLE[9] BLACKBURN, b. February 19, 1974, Jackson Co., IN.**

ii. **HOLLY GWYN BLACKBURN, b. September 26, 1980.**

25. RANDALL LYNN[8] BOICOURT *(MARIAN LOUISE[7] BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA[6], JAMES LOUIS[5], WILLIAM M.[4], PHILLIP[3], PETER[2], PETER[1])* was born April 20, 1954 in Jackson Co., IN. He married ROBIN MICHELE ENGEL December 15, 1979 in Jackson Co., IN. She was born April 22, 1960 in Jackson Co., IN.

More About RANDALL BOICOURT and ROBIN ENGEL:
Marriage: December 15, 1979, Jackson Co., IN

Children of RANDALL BOICOURT and ROBIN ENGEL are:

i. **NATHAN LYNN[9] BOICOURT, b. August 26, 1982, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN; m. JENNIFER DAWN COUCH, May 11, 2002, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN; b. January 21, 1981, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.**

More About NATHAN BOICOURT and JENNIFER COUCH:
Marriage: May 11, 2002, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

ii. **MASON TYLER BOICOURT, b. August 18, 1987, Jackson Co., IN.**

26. ROSLYNN LORRAINE[8] BRINER *(EVERETT NEAL[7], MAUDE ELIZA[6], JAMES LOUIS[5], WILLIAM M.[4], PHILLIP[3], PETER[2], PETER[1])* was born March 10, 1961 in Scottsburg. Scott Co., IN. She met (1) WILLIAM W. DEAL 1979. He was born January 09, 1959 in Jackson Co., IN. She married (2) CARL ALLEN HARDING, JR. March 05, 1988 in Scott Co., IN. He was born August 15, 1960 in Marion Co., IN.

More About WILLIAM DEAL and ROSLYNN BRINER:
Friends: 1979

More About CARL HARDING and ROSLYNN BRINER:
Marriage: March 05, 1988, Scott Co., IN

Child of ROSLYNN BRINER and WILLIAM DEAL is:

i. **RYAN NEAL[9] BRINER, b. January 22, 1980, Scottsburg. Scott Co., IN.**

Child of ROSLYNN BRINER and CARL HARDING is:

ii. **DAESHA FALON[9] HARDING, b. August 11, 1988, Clark Co., IN.**

27. Christopher Neal^{8} Briner *(Everett Neal^{7}, Maude Eliza^{6}, James Louis^{5}, William M.^{4}, Phillip^{3}, Peter^{2}, Peter^{1})* was born August 05, 1963 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN. He married Barbara Jean Beasley June 12, 1995 in Jefferson Co., KY. She was born February 01, 1966 in Lea Co., New Mexico.

More About Christopher Briner and Barbara Beasley:
Divorce: 2000, San Antonio, TX
Marriage: June 12, 1995, Jefferson Co., KY

Child of Christopher Briner and Barbara Beasley is:

i. **Marissa Elise^{9} Briner, b. September 10, 1996, Jefferson Co., KY.**

28. Roy Eugene^{8} Briner *(Roy Crawford^{7}, Albert William^{6}, James Louis^{5}, William M.^{4}, Phillip^{3}, Peter^{2}, Peter^{1})* was born December 11, 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married Ursula Roeptic May 18, 1957.

More About Roy Briner and Ursula Roeptic:
Marriage: May 18, 1957

Children of Roy Briner and Ursula Roeptic are:

i. **Christine Rose^{9} Briner, b. August 04, 1958, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.**
ii. **Michele Louise Briner, b. August 13, 1959, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.**
iii. **Tamara Felice Briner, b. October 12, 1960, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.**
iv. **Kirsten Marie Briner, b. February 24, 1963, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.**

29. Michael Jerome^{8} Briner *(Roy Crawford^{7}, Albert William^{6}, James Louis^{5}, William M.^{4}, Phillip^{3}, Peter^{2}, Peter^{1})* was born July 24, 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, and died September 1972 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He married Judy [–?–] August 1958 in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH.

More About Michael Jerome Briner:
Burial: Detroit area ?

More About Michael Briner and Judy [–?–]:
Marriage: August 1958, Hamilton, Butler Co., OH

Children of Michael Briner and Judy [–?–] are:

i. **Son^{9} Briner.**
ii. **[--?--] I Briner.**
iii. **[--?--] II Briner.**

30. Carolyn Louise^{8} Briner *(Roy Crawford^{7}, Albert William^{6}, James Louis^{5}, William M.^{4}, Phillip^{3}, Peter^{2}, Peter^{1})* was born April 1950 in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH. She married George Davis Abt. 1970 in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH.

More About George Davis and Carolyn Briner:
Marriage: Abt. 1970, Hamilton, Butler Co., OH

Children of Carolyn Briner and George Davis are:

i. **[--?--] I^9 DAVIS.**
ii. **[--?--] II DAVIS.**

31. STEPHEN EUGENE^8 BRINER *(FRANCIS EUGENE^7, ALBERT WILLIAM^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born May 20, 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, and died January 17, 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married SANDRA LEE DAVIDSON August 31, 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She was born August 18, 1945 in Mattoon, IL.

More About STEPHEN EUGENE BRINER:
Burial: Cremated

More About STEPHEN BRINER and SANDRA DAVIDSON:
Marriage: August 31, 1968, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN

Children of STEPHEN BRINER and SANDRA DAVIDSON are:

43. i. **RANDI^9 BRINER, b. August 25, 1974, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.**
ii. **JEFFREY BRINER, b. June 17, 1978, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.**
iii. **DAVID BRINER, b. May 16, 1979, Martinsville, Morgan Co., IN.**

32. NANCY LYNN^8 BRINER *(FRANCIS EUGENE^7, ALBERT WILLIAM^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born December 15, 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married (1) JERRY COY December 23, 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He was born December 20, 1947 in Franklin, Johnson Co., IN. She married (2) GARY MILLER January 17, 1999 in Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., CO. He was born November 28, 1943 in Whiteland, Johnson Co., IN.

More About JERRY COY and NANCY BRINER:
Marriage: December 23, 1968, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN

More About GARY MILLER and NANCY BRINER:
Marriage: January 17, 1999, Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., CO

Children of NANCY BRINER and JERRY COY are:

44. i. **GREG SCOTT^9 COY, b. November 15, 1969, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.**
ii. **MICHAEL WAYNE COY, b. February 20, 1973, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.**

33. WILLIAM^8 BRINER *(ROBERT W.^{7}, ALBERT WILLIAM^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born April 05, 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married [--?--] Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About WILLIAM BRINER and [--?--]:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of WILLIAM BRINER and [--?--] are:

i. **TODD CHRISTIAN^9 BRINER, b. June 14, 1972.**
ii. **SARA ELIZABETH BRINER, b. June 13, 1986.**

Generation No. 6

34. TREVOR PERRIN^9 MYERS *(RONALD LEE^8, EDNA MERYL^7 BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^6, JAMES LOUIS^5, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^3, PETER^2, PETER^1)* was born September 23, 1968 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married ANDREA MARIE KEANE June 13, 1992 in Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Maryland. She was born March 30, 1969 in Newport Co., Rhode Island.

More About TREVOR MYERS and ANDREA KEANE:
Marriage: June 13, 1992, Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Maryland

Children of TREVOR MYERS and ANDREA KEANE are:

- i. **GRIFFIN MARIE^{10} KEANE-MYERS, b. August 24, 1998, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.**
- ii. **PERRIN ELIZABETH KEANE-MYERS, b. October 09, 2002.**

35. JERRY DUANE^{9} MYERS *(JERRY ALLEN^{8}, EDNA MERYL^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born November 20, 1963 in Dearborn Co., IN. He married (1) JILL THOMPSON October 11, 1986 in Mahoning Co., Ohio. She was born Unknown. He married (2) SARA BETH HARRIS May 20, 1995 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tennessee. She was born November 16, 1970 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.

More About JERRY MYERS and JILL THOMPSON:
Marriage: October 11, 1986, Mahoning Co., Ohio

More About JERRY MYERS and SARA HARRIS:
Marriage: May 20, 1995, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tennessee

Child of JERRY MYERS and SARA HARRIS is:

- i. **PRYCE HARRIS^{10} MYERS, b. May 29, 2000.**

36. DARREN EDWARD^{9} MYERS *(JERRY ALLEN^{8}, EDNA MERYL^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born October 26, 1966 in Tulsa Co., Oklahoma. He married MARY GENEVA GLADNEY July 21, 1990 in Fayette Co., KY. She was born June 25, 1968 in Fayette Co., KY.

More About DARREN MYERS and MARY GLADNEY:
Marriage: July 21, 1990, Fayette Co., KY

Children of DARREN MYERS and MARY GLADNEY are:

- i. **SPENCER ALEXANDRA^{10} MYERS, b. February 06, 1995, Kenton Co., KY.**
- ii. **KENDALL ESTELLA MYERS, b. August 23, 1998, Hamilton Co., Ohio.**

37. WILLIAM HAROLD^{9} MYERS *(JERRY ALLEN^{8}, EDNA MERYL^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born February 22, 1972 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married CRYSTAL SHORT June 05, 1993 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was born November 30, 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

More About WILLIAM MYERS and CRYSTAL SHORT:
Marriage: June 05, 1993, Clermont Co., Ohio

Children of WILLIAM MYERS and CRYSTAL SHORT are:

- i. **EMILY GRACE^{10} MYERS, b. October 02, 1997, Joliett, Will Co., Illinois.**
- ii. **ABIGAIL FAITH MYERS, b. June 19, 2000, Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio.**
- iii. **KALEYJO HOPE MYERS, b. March 02, 2004, Clinton Co., OH.**

38. REBECCA LYNN^{9} RHUDE *(ROBERT DENNIS^{8}, MARJORIE LUCILLE^{7} BRINER, MAUDE ELIZA^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born October 09, 1963 in Martinsville, Morgan Co., IN. She married GREGORY ALLEN DEUERLING November 04, 1989 in First Baptist Church, Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN. He was born May 30, 1962 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.

More About REBECCA LYNN RHUDE:

Nickname: Becky

More About Gregory Deuerling and Rebecca Rhude:
Marriage: November 04, 1989, First Baptist Church, Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN

Children of Rebecca Rhude and Gregory Deuerling are:

- **i. William Allen^{10} Deuerling, b. May 05, 1991, DuPage Co., Illinois.**
- **ii. Laura Rae Deuerling, b. March 16, 1994, DuPage Co., Illinois.**

39. Janelle Elaine^{9} Nehrt *(Janet Gayle^{8} Rhude, Marjorie Lucille^{7} Briner, Maude Eliza^{6}, James Louis^{5}, William M.^{4}, Phillip^{3}, Peter^{2}, Peter^{1})* was born April 09, 1967 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN. She married Earl Barnhardt Rawles October 21, 1989 in Church of the Nazarene, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN. He was born February 19, 1961 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN.

More About Earl Barnhardt Rawles:
Nickname: E.B.

More About Earl Rawles and Janelle Nehrt:
Marriage: October 21, 1989, Church of the Nazarene, Crothersville, Jackson Co., IN

Children of Janelle Nehrt and Earl Rawles are:

- **i. Zachary Jacob^{10} Rawles, b. July 02, 1992, Greene Co., IN.**
- **ii. Rachel Elizabeth Rawles, b. September 11, 1999, Daviess Co., IN.**

40. Kevin Scott^{9} Nehrt *(Janet Gayle^{8} Rhude, Marjorie Lucille^{7} Briner, Maude Eliza^{6}, James Louis^{5}, William M.^{4}, Phillip^{3}, Peter^{2}, Peter^{1})* was born June 22, 1969 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN. He married Janelle Summers January 02, 1993 in Knox Co., IN. She was born January 28, 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co., IN.

More About Kevin Nehrt and Janelle Summers:
Marriage: January 02, 1993, Knox Co., IN

Children of Kevin Nehrt and Janelle Summers are:

- **i. Christa Joelle^{10} Nehrt, b. August 25, 1998, Midland Co., Michigan.**
- **ii. Matthew Ian Nehrt, b. October 10, 2000, Midland, Midland Co., Michigan.**
- **iii. Makayla Nicole Nehrt, b. February 06, 2002, Midland, Midland Co., Michigan.**

41. Joseph Dean^{9} Petrycki *(Marilyn Jean^{8} Rhude, Marjorie Lucille^{7} Briner, Maude Eliza^{6}, James Louis^{5}, William M.^{4}, Phillip^{3}, Peter^{2}, Peter^{1})* was born January 05, 1972 in Arapahoe Co., Colorado. He married Ellen Jean Kunze May 27, 1995 in Franklin Co., Ohio. She was born April 04, 1973 in Franklin Co., Ohio.

More About Joseph Petrycki and Ellen Kunze:
Divorce: 2002
Marriage: May 27, 1995, Franklin Co., Ohio

Child of Joseph Petrycki and Ellen Kunze is:

- **i. Katelyn Leigh^{10} Petrycki, b. March 09, 1999, Richland Co., Ohio.**

42. Renee' Michelle^{9} Blackburn *(Ramona Kay^{8} Boicourt, Marian Louise^{7} Briner, Maude Eliza^{6}, James Louis^{5}, William M.^{4}, Phillip^{3}, Peter^{2}, Peter^{1})* was born February 19, 1974 in Jackson Co., IN. She married Earl Lee Wesley August 03,

1996 in Seymour, Jackson Co., IN. He was born February 15, 1973.

More About EARL WESLEY and RENEE' BLACKBURN:
Marriage: August 03, 1996, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN

Children of RENEE' BLACKBURN and EARL WESLEY are:

- **i. ZECHARIAH JAMES^{10} WESLEY, b. February 18, 1998, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.**
- **ii. JOSIAH LEE WESLEY, b. January 19, 2000, Seymour, Jackson Co., IN.**

43. RANDI^{9} BRINER *(STEPHEN EUGENE^{8}, FRANCIS EUGENE^{7}, ALBERT WILLIAM^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born August 25, 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married STAN BOYD Unknown. He was born Unknown.

More About RANDI BRINER:
Adoption: Unknown

More About STAN BOYD and RANDI BRINER:
Marriage: Unknown

Children of RANDI BRINER and STAN BOYD are:

- **i. CAITLYN MORGAN^{10} BOYD, b. September 13, 1992, Ft. Worth, TX.**
- **ii. BRENNA BOYD, b. March 22, 1995, Ft. Worth, TX.**

44. GREG SCOTT^{9} COY *(NANCY LYNN^{8} BRINER, FRANCIS EUGENE^{7}, ALBERT WILLIAM^{6}, JAMES LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM M.^{4}, PHILLIP^{3}, PETER^{2}, PETER^{1})* was born November 15, 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married JENNIFER LYNN DEERBERG November 18, 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She was born February 05, 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

More About GREG COY and JENNIFER DEERBERG:
Marriage: November 18, 1994, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN

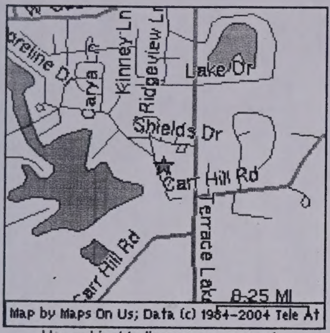
Children of GREG COY and JENNIFER DEERBERG are:

- **i. NATHANIEL SCOTT^{10} COY, b. December 25, 1996.**
- **ii. NICHOLAS EUGENE COY, b. May 15, 1999.**
- **iii. NOLAN JAMES COY, b. November 28, 2000.**

Endnotes

1. *1860 Census IN, Jackson Co.*, Grassy Fork Township, p. 612.
2. Melvina Emms' Tombstone, Inscription on tombstone reads "Melvina Briner wife of Thomas Collins born..."
3. Melvina Emms' Tombstone.
4. *Jackson County Cemeteries -- Grassy Fork Township*, p. 51, Row 18 (dau. of W.M. & M.) (9 m 25 d).
5. *Burkholder Funeral Home Records*, "Electronic."
6. *Jackson County Cemeteries -- Grassy Fork Township*, p. 51, Row 18 (son of W.M. & M.).
7. *Jackson County Cemeteries -- Grassy Fork Township*, p. 51, Row 18 (wife of D.C.).
8. *Jackson County Cemeteries -- Grassy Fork Township*, p. 51, Row 18 (dau. of DC & AE).
9. *Jackson County Cemeteries -- Grassy Fork Township*, p. 51, Row 18 (dau. of DC & AE)Name is spelled Mosurie on tombstone.
10. *Jackson County Cemeteries -- Grassy Fork Township*, p. 51, Row 20.
11. "Marriage License for Amanda Langdon."
12. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Nov 25, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.23345.152
13. Amanda Briner, "Family Tree Chart."
14. *Jackson County Marriage Records 1816 - 1920*, p. 295.
15. 1900 Census IN Jackson Co., Grassy Fork Twp..
16. *1900 Census*, Vernon Township, Jackson Co., IN.
17. Jackson County Cemeteries -- Riverview, p. 12.
18. *Voss Funeral Records*.
19. Jackson County Cemeteries -- Riverview, p.39.
20. "Marriage License for Otto and Maude Briner."
21. *Jackson County Marriage Records 1816 - 1920.*

Bookmark this page

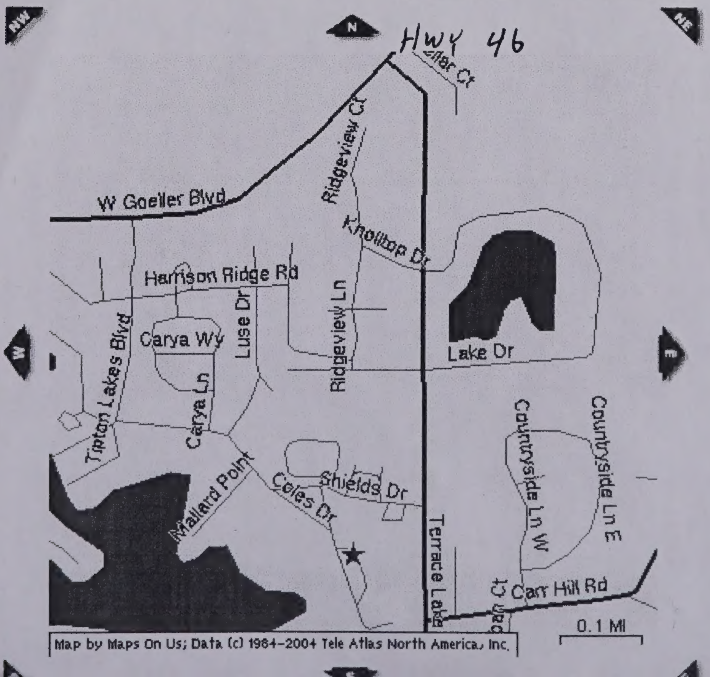

...reline Dr
Carya Ln
Kinney Ln
Ridgeview Ln
Lake Dr
Shields Dr
Carr Hill Rd
Terrace Lake
Carr Hill Rd
0.25 MI
Map by Maps On Us; Data (c) 1984-2004 Tele At

Use subject to license agreement.

Robert D Rhude

1071 Butternut Dr
Columbus, IN 47201-8259
(812) 342-0870
Search for E-mail

Print this page Close window


NW
N
NE
Hwy 46
...dar Ct
Ridgeview Ct
W Goeller Blvd
Knolltop Dr
Harrison Ridge Rd
Luse Dr
Carya Wy
Ridgeview Ln
Lake Dr
W
E
Tipton Lakes Blvd
Carya Ln
Countryside Ln W
Countryside Ln E
Mallard Point
Coles Dr
Shields Dr
Terrace Lake
Carr Hill Rd
0.1 MI
Map by Maps On Us; Data (c) 1984-2004 Tele Atlas North America, Inc.